

- Bythocytheropteron** Whatley & Zhao Quanhong 1987, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* **19** (3): 344. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bythognathia** Camp 1988, *J Crustacean Biol* **8** (4): 668. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bythograea** Williams 1980, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **93** (2): 444. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bytholeucon** Watling 1991, *J Crustacean Biol* **11** (4): 577. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Bythonavacula** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 185. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bythonesiotes** Jeannel 1958. (See *Bythiotes* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Bythopussella** Warne 1990, *R Soc Vic Proc* **102** (2): 114. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Bythotriangularia** Warne 1990, *R Soc Vic Proc* **102** (2): 109. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
(As *Bythocypris* (*Bythotriangularia*))
- Bza** Dworakowska 1979, *Annotaciones zool. bot. Bratislava* No. 131: 39. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Empoasca* (Bza))

## C

- C Hou & Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 87. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Caballerodiscus** Sey 1988, *Parasitol Hung* **21**: 22. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Cabanian** Lozouet & Senut 1985, *Archiv Molluskenk.* **115** (4–6): 287. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cabellaturus** Cook 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No.* **40**: 261. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cabimoides** Neunzig & Goodson 1992, *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* **94** (2): 191. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cabogidiella** Stock & Vonk 1992, *Bijdr Dierkd* **62** (1): 21. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cabonocypris** de Deckker 1982, *Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells* **9** (2): 125. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cabotella** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 133. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cabraca** Shear 1982, *Myriapodologica* **1** (10): 65. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Cabrerampus** Ibanez 1980, *Donana Acta vert.* **7** (1): 105. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Cabreva** Martins & Galileo 1992, *Rev Bras Entomol* **36** (2): 438. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cacahohelea** Wirth & Grogan 1988, *Flora Fauna Handb* No. 4: 33. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cacoclectinus** Chandler & Wolda 1986, *Zoologische Jb. (Syst.)* **113** (4): 521. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cacochroa** Kraatz 1880. (See *Allardiana* Rigout 1994)
- Cacoius** Boucher 1993, *Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France* **29**(1), Mars: 17. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cacruzia** de 1992, *Journal of Orthoptera Research* **1**, December: 55. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Cactodera** Krall & Krall 1978, *In Ryzhikov [Ed.] [Phytohelnthological research.] Vses. Obshch. Gelmint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, 'Nauka', Moscow*: 51. –Nemat.
- Cactos** Schroder, Mediolli & Scott 1989, *Micropaleontology* (N Y) **35** (1): 43. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cacupira** Martins & Galileo 1991, *Rev Bras Entomol* **35** (3): 608. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cadaverota** Yosii & Sawada 1976, *Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ.* **25** (1): 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caddasphaera** Fenton, Neves & Piel 1980, *Palaeontology* (Lond) **23** (1): 164. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cadegualina** Michener 1986, *University Kans. Sci. Bull.* **53** (4): 187. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cadiz** Andrews & Gilbert 1992, *Coleopt Bull* **46** (1): 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cadudium** Havlicek 1985, *Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol.* **60** (5): 296. –Brach.
- Cadurciguana** Auge 1987, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **305** (7): 633. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cadurcobia** Rage 1978, *Palaeovertebrata* **8** (2–4): 210. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Caecanthrax** Greathead 1981, *Journal nat. Hist.* **15** (2): 324. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caecarturus** Schultz 1982, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **32** (Paper 3): 84. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caecatennus** Mahner 1985, *Amazoniana* **9** (2): 226. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Caecitellus** Patters, Nygaard, Steinberg & Turl 1993, *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* **73**(1), February: 78. –Prot.
- Caecocypris** Banister & Bunni 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **38** (3): 151. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Caecogobius** Berti & Ercolini 1991, *Trop Zool* **4** (1): 130. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Caeconavitia** Bell & Bell 1982, *Questiones ent.* **18** (1–4): 166. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As *Omglymmius* (*Caeconavitia*))
- Caecanthobium** Paulian & Pluot-Sigwalt 1985, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **6** (4): 1122. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caeconyx** Barnard & Karaman 1991, *Rec Aust Mus Suppl* No. 13(2): 473. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caecoserolis** Wagel 1994, *Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere* **121**(1), Februar: 10. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Caedocyon** Xiaoming Wang 1994, *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **221**, September 15: 143. –Mamm.(Canidae)
- Caelobassus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, *Antarct Res Ser* **55**: 117. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Caelumastrea** Reig Oriol 1994, *Madreporarios cretacicos de Cataluna*. Published by the author, C/ Francesc Layret 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 15. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Caenacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **15** (3): 482. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Caenagnathasia** Curr, Godfr & Nesson 1993, *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **30**(10–11), October–November: 2267. –† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Caenanthura** Kensley 1978, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **91** (3): 785. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caenobaris** Nasreddinov 1980, *Doklady Akad. Nauk tadjik. SSR* **23** (8): 476. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caenobates** Viets 1978, *Australian J. mar. freshw. Res.* **29** (1): 84. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Caenobelba** Norton 1980, *Acarologia* **21** (3–4): 496. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Caenobrunetia** Wagner 1981, *Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ.* **16** (4): 218. –Ins.(Dipt.)

- Caenocentron** Schmid 1982, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can.* No. 121: 43. –Ins.(Trichoptera)  
(As *Cnodocentron* (*Caenocentron*))
- Caenochrysis** Kimsey & Bohart 1981, *Psyche*, Camb. **87**: 76. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Trichrysis* (*Caenochrysis*))
- Caenoculis** Soldan 1986, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1982–1984** (5–6): 347. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Caenohomalopoda** Tachikawa 1979, *Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc.* **14** (3–4): 169. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Caenolampis** Descamps 1978, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* No. 355: 468. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Caenomicrocotyle** Unnithan 1971, *Am Midl Nat* **85** (2): 392. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Caenomyiella** Harbach & Peyton 1990, *Mosq Syst* **22** (1): 16. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Wyeomyia* (*Caenomyiella*))
- Caenomymar** Yoshimoto 1990, *Flora Fauna Handb* No. 7: 49. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Caenonetria** Millidge & Russell-Smith 1992, *J Nat Hist* **26** (6): 1399. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Caenophloeobius** Morimoto 1979, *Esakia* No. 14: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caenoprosopina** Roig-Alsina 1987, *J Kans Entomol Soc* **60** (2): 312. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Caenoriata** Foote 1978, *Journal Wash. Acad. Sci.* **68** (1): 31. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caenotreta** Cocks 1979, *Palaeontology* **22** (1): 94. –Brach.
- Caenotylus** Sakai 1987, *Kontyu* **55** (2): 289. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caerofethra** Johnson 1991, *Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point* No. 21: 44. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Caerulosmia** van der Zanden 1989, *Entomol Abh (Dres)* **53** (1): 83. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Osmia* (*Caerulosmia*))
- Caesariella** Liljedahl 1984, *Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C)* No. 804: 19. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Caeshadena** Beck 1991, *Atlanta* **22** (2–4): 194. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Hadena* (*Caeshadena*))
- Caespitugo** Gutt 1990, *Zool Scr* **19** (1): 101. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Cafayatia** Carvalho & Carpintero 1986, *Rev Bras Biol* **46** (3): 611. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cafeteria** Fenchel & Patterson 1988, *Mar Microb Food Webs* **3** (1): 11. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cafrucysta** Duarte Rodrigues 1981, *Arquivos Mus. Bocage (Ser. C)* **1** (6): 226. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cafixia** Webb 1983, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **47** (3): 249. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Caganaspis** Kolobova 1986, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch.* **28**: 169. –† Trilob.
- Cagourakis** Petter, Chermette & Vassart 1989, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **10** (4): 682. –Nemat.
- Calabagnathus** (n.n. pro *Petalognathus* Drygant 1974) Bergstrom 1983, *Fossils Strata* No. 15: 51. –† Conod.
- Cahara** Ghauri 1978, *Journal nat. Hist.* **12** (2): 163. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Caluallitermes** Constantino 1994, *Sociobiology* **25**(2): 286. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Cainochoerus** Pickford 1988, *Ann Paleontol* **74** (4): 231. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Cairanoolithus** Vianey-Liaud, Mallan, Buscail & Montgelard 1994, *In: Carpenter & Horner [Eds] Dinosaur eggs and babies*. 1994. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge: 171. –Rept.
- Cairnsia** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera)*. A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 421. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cairnsichthys** Allen 1980, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **8** (3): 471. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Caknesia** Dworakowska 1994, *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* **55**, 30 May: 135. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calabarium** Manning & Holthuis 1981, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 306: 195. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calabozoa** van Lieshout 1983, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **53** (1): 165. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calada** Nielsen & Robinson 1983, *Entomograph* **4**: 91. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Caladomyia** Sawedal 1981, *Entomologica scand.* **12** (2): 124. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Calafia** Carvalho 1983, *Cahiers Biol. mar.* **24** (3): 283. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calamboganus** Gurjeva 1989, *Fauna SSSR* No. 136: 96. –Ins.(Col.)
- Calamia** Klishevich 1976, *Trudy Sess. vses. paleont. Obshch.* **15**: 128. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Calamicoptes** Lukoschus & Lombert 1979, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* **7** (3): 272. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Calamincola** (n.n. pro *Cuculiphilus* Casto 1977) Casto 1978, *Southwestern Nat.* **23** (1): 158. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Calamodontos** Botosaneanu & Wichard 1983, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **53** (2): 206. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Calanesia** Sinev 1990, *Zool Zh* **69** (2): 140. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Calasellus** Bowman 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **94** (3): 866. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calathaemon** Bru & Sho 1993, *Hydrobiologia* **257**(2), april 26: 85. –Crust.(Natantia)
- Calathosynuchus** Habu 1978, *Fauna japon.* **1978**: 392. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Synuchus* (*Calathosynuchus*))
- Calaxiopsis** Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, *Naturalists* **3**: 60. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calaxius** Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, *Naturalists* **3**: 84. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calcardea** Gingerich 1987, *Contrib Mus Paleontol Univ Mich* **27** (11): 299. –Aves(Ardeidae)
- Calcarellites** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 194. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Calcarhelea** Wirth & Grogan 1988, *Flora Fauna Handb* No. 4: 35. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Calcaribracon** Quicke 1986, *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **122** (January–April): 12. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Calcaridorylaimus** Andrassy 1986, *Acta zool. hung.* **32** (3–4): 248. –Nemat.
- Calcarina** Osytshnj 1993, *Vestnik Zoologii* **5**, Sentyabr–Oktjabr': 60. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Andrena* (*Calcarina*))
- Calcarobiotus** Dastyh 1993, *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* **90**, November: 175. –Tardigrada
- Calcarofera** Schornikov 1993, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae of the Devonian–Carboniferous boundary deposits of the NE Russia.] *Dal'nauka, Vladivostok*: 73. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Calcarosis** Penrith 1977, *Cimbebasia Mem.* No. 3: 98. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Zophosis* (*Calcarosis*))
- Calcatodrillia** Kilburn 1988, *Ann Natal Mus* **29** (1): 290. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Calchaquila** (n.n. pro *Plesiomorpha* Brethes 1913) Genise 1985, *Rev Soc Entomol Argent* **43** (1–4): 203. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Calchas** Birula 1899. (See *Paraiurus* Francke 1985)
- Calcinicularia** Waterhouse 1983, *Papers Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd (N.S.)* **10** (3): 164. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Calcichondrilla** Reiter 1991, *In Breife & Ullman Sallsynta Faglar i Sverige*: 191. –Porif.(Demospongiae)

- Calcifibrospongia** Hartman 1979, Colloques int. Cent. natn. Res. scient. No. 291: 468.  
–Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Calcigeodia** Mas & Termier 1992, Annales de l'Université de Provence Geologie Mediterranee 19(2): 94.  
–Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Calciperidinium** Verst 1993, Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology 78(3–4), September: 360.  
–Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
- Calcipila** Harrison & Holdich 1984, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. 81 (4): 319. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calcisabella** Perkins 1991, Bull Mar Sci 48 (2): 262. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Calcisacculus** Brestenska 1977, Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.) No. 2–3: 120. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Calcistella** Reitner 1991, In Breife & Ullman Sallsynta Faglar i Sverige: 188. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Calcisuberites** Reitner & Schlagintweit 1990, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol 124: 249.  
–Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Calci theca** Galperova in Akulcheva, Galperova, Drobkova, Lysova, Titorenko, Treshchetenkova & Faizulina 1981, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 475: 119. –† Moll.(Calypotomatida)
- Calculites** Fortey 1983, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 30: 191. –† Trilob.
- Calculites** Prins & Sissingh in Sissingh & Prins 1977, Geologie Mijnb. 56 (1): 60. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Caldariola** Molyneux & Rushton 1988, Trans R Soc Edinb Earth Sci 79 (2): 56.  
–† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Caldasias** Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989, Rev Bras Entomol 33 (2): 378. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Caledanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 63. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Caledasthena** Holloway 1979, Series Ent. 15: 298. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Caledonicrinus** Avocat & Roux in Ameziane–Cominardi, Bourseau & Avocat 1990, In de Ridder & Jangoux [Eds]. Echinoderm research. Proceedings of the second European conference on echinoderms, Brussels, 18–21 September 1989. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield: 118. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Caledonileia** Matile 1993, Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle 157: 179. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caledonillo** Dalens 1993, Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle 157: 19. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Caledoniscinus** Sadlier 1987, Rec Aust Mus 39 (1): 37. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Caledonura** Deherveng 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool 142: 49. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Caledophia** Holloway 1979, Series Ent. 15: 264. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Caledorhynchia** MacFa 1992, Royal Society of New Zealand Bulletin 31: 209. –Brach.
- Caledothele** Raven 1991, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool 149: 104. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Caestherites** Zhang & Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 221.  
–Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Caletaster** Breton 1978, Bulletin trimest. Soc. geol. Normandie 65 (4): 47. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Caleurema** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 60. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Calgachia** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. 1: 270. –Trilobita
- Calgariaphis** Heie in Morewood & Pike 1992, Can Entomol 124 (6): 1040. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calibanus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. La Conchiglia, Rome: 18. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Leptoconus (Calibanus))
- Calicasphaera** Kleijne 1991, Mar Micropaleontol 17 (1–2): 22. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Calicia** Dullo & Lein 1980, Verh. geol. Bundesanst., Wien 1980(2): 42. –† Porif.(Calc.)
- Calicina** Ubick & Briggs 1989, Proc Calif Acad Sci 46 (4): 99. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Caliendrula** Kilburn 1985, Ann Natal Mus 26 (2): 442. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Toxiclionella (Caliendrula))
- Califadesma** Saul 1989, Veliger 32 (2): 200. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Californicallis** Quedn & Remaudiere 1994, Canadian Entomologist 126(2), March–April: 310. –Ins.(Hem.)  
(As Myzocallis (Californicallis))
- Californidorus** Robbins & Weiner 1978, Revue Nematol. 1 (2): 189. –Nemat.
- Californoraphidia** Aspöck & Rausch 1991, Die Raphidiopteren der Erde. Volume 1. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld: 464. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Agulla (Californoraphidia))
- Calileptoneta** Platnick 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2855: 15. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Calibobis** Holloway 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 3: 87. –Ins.(Col.)
- Calix** Fraipont 1878. (See *Anisarcon* Jankowski 1981)
- Calixichnium** Plicka 1981, Vestnik ustređ. Ust. geol. 56 (4): 233. –† Foss. Misc.
- Callacnemus** Prinsloo 1981, Publikasies Univ. Pretoria (N.R.) No. 165: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Callaincyrtus** Prinsloo & Annecke 1979, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. 42 (2): 374. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Callangania** Liana 1980, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. 77: 251. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Callapocoides** Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. 31 (1): 26. –Ins.(Col.)
- Callaska** Barnard 1978, Annals S. Afr. Mus. 75 (3): 39. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Callaspis** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 136. –† Trilob.
- Callaudicidaris** Vadet 1991, Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais 10: 146. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Callala** Won 1983, Palaeontographica (A) 182 (4–6): 133. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Callemo** Rindge 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2838: 29. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Calteoniasus** Kalandadze & Sennikov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1985 (2): 83.  
–† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Calliacantha** Leadbeater 1978, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. 58 (2): 514. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Callicarolyia** Heydon 1989, J N Y Entomol Soc 97 (2): 213. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Callicera** Breuning & Teocchi 1974. (See *Kallikera* Teocchi 1985)
- Callicorina** Smart 1975, The international butterfly book. Crowell, New York: 274. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
(As Temenis (Callicorina))
- Callicythere** Wei Ming 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. 20 (6): 506. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Calliclesia** Kugler 1979, Israel J. Ent. 12: 75. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Calliethilla** Shima 1979, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) 5 (2): 147. –Ins.(Dipt.)

- Callifrons** Schau, Yoshimo & Hansson 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(4), October: 607. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Calliglana** Zakrys 1986, Nova Hedwigia **42** (2–4): 499. –Prot.(Mastigophora) (As Euglena (Calliglana))
- Callioncha** Lus 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **113**: 147. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Callimetopoides** Breuning 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (1): 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Callimodes** Leraut 1989, Alexanor **16** (2): 112. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Callindrothius** Habu 1984, Entomological Rev. Japan **39** (1): 2. –Ins.(Col.)
- Calliobasis** Marshall 1983, New Zealand J. Zool. **10** (3): 254. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Calliomarginatia** Ching in Zhang & Ching 1976, In [Academica Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma (Everest) region.] Palaeontology Fasc. 2. Science Press, Peking: 181. –Brach.
- Calliopiurus** Bushueva 1986, Zoologicheskii Zh. **65** (9): 1296. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calliperodiplosis** Grover 1979, Cécidologia Ind. **14** (1–3): 85. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Calliphonides** Bolivar 1991, Bol Sanid Veg Plagas **17** (3): 369. –Ins.(Insecta)  
(As Calliphona (Calliphonides))
- Callisema** Martins & Galileo 1990, Rev Bras Entomol **34** (2): 475. –Ins.(Col.)
- Callisoma** Costa 1851. (See *Pardia* Ruffo 1987)
- Callispirifer** Perry 1984, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 138: 115. –Brach.
- Callistalox** Sa 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(6): 967. –Moll.(Veneracea)
- Callistocaris** Kensley 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (4): 961. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Callistocypris** Shornikov 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (9): 1315. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Callistodontopyge** Hoffman & Howell 1981, Revue Zool. afr. **95** (3): 688. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Callistomyrtea** Strougo 1979, Ann. geol. Surv. Egypt **9**: 226. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Callistomyrtea** Strougo 1979, Annals geol. Surv. Egypt **9**: 226. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Callitricoccus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 65. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Callityrinthia** Galileo & Martins 1991, G Ital Entomol **5** No. 27: 257. –Ins.(Col.)
- Callixania** Papp 1978, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **70**: 228. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Lauxania (Callixania))
- Calloconophora** Dietrich in Dietrich & Deitz 1991, N C Agric Res Serv Tech Bull No. 293: 66. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Callogaena** Chou & Yao 1985, Entomotaxonomia **7** (2): 130. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calloprosoxis** Snelling 1985, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 361: 27. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Callorhiza** Hirashima 1989, Esakia No. 28: 2. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Palaeorhiza (Callorhiza))
- Callorhynchocotyle** Suriano & Incorvaia 1982, Comunicaciones Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Bernardino Rivadavia (Parasit.) **2** (3): 20. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Calloria** Coop & L 1993, Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand **23**(3), September: 267. –Brach.
- Callospiriferina** Rousselle 1977, Notes No. 268: 157. –Brach.
- Callostuckenbergia** Lehr & Lehr 1992, Bulletin et Annales de la Societe Royale Belge d'Entomologie **128**(10–12), octobre–decembre: 326. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Callosymploca** Vari in Vari & Kroon 1986, Southern African Lepidoptera. A series of cross-referenced indices. Lepidopterists Society of Southern Africa and the Transvaal Museum, Pretoria: ix. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Callovoosaurus** Galton 1980, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **160** (1): 91. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Callumobates** Cook 1988, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 42: 85. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Callytharella** Archbold 1985, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **97** (1): 19. –Brach.
- Caloboreaphilus** Zerche 1990, Monographie der palaarktischen Coryphini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR, Berlin: 166. –Ins.(Col.)
- Calocampsia** Miksic 1987, Entomol Abh (Dres) **50** (2): 135. –Ins.(Col.) (As Campsiura (Calocampsia))
- Calocaria** Vannier 1987, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **14** (1): 45. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Calocariphyllum** Zeng in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 124. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Calocestra** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 190. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Calocoides** Neboiss 1984, Proceedings Int. Symp. Trichoptera **4**: 267. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Calocoides** Neboiss 1984, Ser Entomol (The Hague) **30**: 267. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Calocolobopterus** Dellacasa 1986, Frustula Entomol New Ser **7–8**: 216. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Aphodius (Calocolobopterus))
- Calocucullia** Ronkay & Ronkay 1987, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **33** (3–4): 463. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
(As Cucullia (Calocucullia))
- Calocyclior** Sanfilippo 1992, Micropaleontology (N Y) **38** (1): 31. –Prot.(Actinopoda)  
(As Calocykletta (Calocyclior))
- Calocyclissima** Sanfilippo 1992, Micropaleontology (N Y) **38** (1): 30. –Prot.(Actinopoda)  
(As Calocykletta (Calocyclissima))
- Calocylopsis** Sanfilippo 1992, Micropaleontology (N Y) **38** (1): 30. –Prot.(Actinopoda)  
(As Calocykletta (Calocylopsis))
- Calocyrtocera** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 99. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Calodectes** Rentz & Gurney 1985, Entomologica scand. **16** (1): 71. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Calodia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 140. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calodicia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 266. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Caloduferna** Webb 1980, Journal nat. Hist. **14** (6): 855. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calogomphus** Carle 1992, Odonatologica (Bilthoven) **21** (2): 148. –Ins.(Insecta)  
(As Ophiogomphus (Calogomphus))
- Calohippus** Descamps 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (3): 336. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Calomerella** Masner & Huggert 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 147: 61. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Calomycomya** Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 256. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Calomycomya))



- Calomyspoena** Baert & Maelfait 1983, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (3): 104. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Calonastes** Humes & Goenaga 1978, Bulletin mar. Sci. **28** (1): 189. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Calonecydalis** Takakuwa 1992, Gekkan-Mushi No. 255: 10. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Necydalis* (*Calonecydalis*))
- Caloneura** Hong 1981, Eocene fossil Diptera in amber of Fushun coalfield. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 91. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caloperga** Naumann 1983, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **22** (3): 241. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Calopsychops** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, 'Naukova Dumka', Kiev: 91. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Calopteromantis** Terra 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (3–4): 330. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Calorebama** Squires 1989, J Paleontol **63** (1): 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Calorthoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 98. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Calos** Schroder, Mediolì & Scott 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (1): 41. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Calosema** Thornton & Smithers 1984, Systematic Ent. **9** (2): 216. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Calosoma** Geyer 1832. (See *Osmacola* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Calosota** (*Hylephila*) Girault 1927. (See *Minaia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Calosphaera** Jelinek 1974. (See *Eucallosphaera* Jelinek 1978)
- Calotargemus** Scudder 1978, Pacific Insects **18** (1–2): 38. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calotartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 187. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Calotemognatha** Peterson 1991, Records of the Western Australian Museum **15**(1): 119. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Temognatha* (*Calotemognatha*))
- Calotheca** Thomsen & Moestrup 1983, Proceedings R. Soc. Lond. (B) **219** (1214): 43. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Calpidospongia** Wu 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (6): 768. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Calpionellopsites** Nagy 1986, Acta geol. hung. **29** (1–2): 63. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Calponia** Platni 1993, American Museum Novitates **3063**, June 10: 2. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Calpoparia** (n.n. pro *Paraplocia* Aurivillius 1909) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Calpurnius** (n.n. pro *Xestocis* Lea 1913) Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 648. –Ins.(Col.)
- Calscirtus** Otte in Otte, Alexander & Cade 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 444. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Calta** Rindge 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2838: 49. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Calathra** Otte in Otte, Alexander & Cade 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 414. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Caltrop** Carter in Carter, Cameron & Smith 1988, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 386: 48. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Calugarella** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 213. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Calvaentolium** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 35. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Calvatylus** Jairajpuri & Siddiqi 1977, In Fotedar [Ed.] All-India Symposium on Helminthology. Srinagar Aug. 8–11, 1977. Abstracts of papers. The Normal Press, Srinagar: 17. –Nemat.
- Calvertia** Warren 1908. (See *Incalvertia* Rindge 1986)
- Calvertitella** Petuch 1988, Bull Paleomalacol **1** (4): 70. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Calverturris** Petu 1993, Nautilus **106**(4), February 5: 167. –Moll.(Conacea)
- Calveziconus** Caus & Cornella 1982, Cahiers Micropaleont. **1981** (4): 28. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Calvinura** Cassagnau 1988, Trav Lab Ecobiologie Arthropodes Edaphiques Toulouse **5** (4): 39. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Calvipelta** Westrop 1986, Palaeontogr Can No. 3: 84. –† Trilob.
- Calviria** Marte & Curini-Gallet 1993, Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde **63**(2): 88. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Calvustrigis** Carter 1987, Geol Surv Can Bull **378**: 68. –Brach.
- Calycichitina** Tsegelnyuk 1982, [Chitinozoa of the Silurian of Podolye.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 104. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Calycinoidia** Lu & Chien in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chubun She, Peking: 527. –† Trilob.
- Calycospongia** Wu 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (3): 358. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Calymenia** Kolobova 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **397**: 135. –Trilobita
- Calymmus** Pascoe 1871. (See *Wattius* Kaszab 1982)
- Calypsachaeus** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 275. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calypotolana** Bruce 1985, Journal Crust. Biol. **5** (4): 708. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calypptomatus** Rodrigues 1991, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (19): 286. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Calypotoecia** Winston 1984, American Mus. Novit. No. 2799: 23. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Calypthophthiracarus** Aoki 1980, Bulletin Inst. envir. Sci. Technol. Yokohama natn. Univ. **6** (2): 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Calypthoria** Cooper 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 65. –Brach.
- Calypthospora** Overstreet, Hawkins & Fournie 1984, Journal Protozool. **31** (2): 332. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Calypotosuchus** Long & Ballew 1985, Museum nth. Arizona Press Bull. Ser. No. 54: 53. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Calyptraeotheres** Campos 1990, Proc Biol Soc Wash **103** (2): 365. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Calyptrolithina** Heimdal 1982, INA (Int. Nannoplank. Ass.) Newsl. **4** (1): 53. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Calyptrolithophora** Heimdal in Heimdal & Gaarder 1980, Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.) **32**: 2. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Calyptronerita** Le Renard 1980, Bull. Inf. Geol. Bassin Paris **17**(2): 20. –† Moll.(Gast.)
- Calyptronerita** Le Renard 1980, Bull. Inf. Geol. Bassin Paris **17**(2): 20. –† Moll.(Gast.)
- Calyxella** Volkova & Golub 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (4): 93. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)

- Calzadastrea** Reig Oriol 1992, Madrepোরারিওs cretácicos de España y Francia. Published by the author, c/. Francesc Layret, 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 29. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Camactognathus** Newell 1984, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **40**: 201. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Camargoia** Moure 1989, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **5** (1): 72. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Camargomendesia** de Paula Couto 1978, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **50** (2): 225. –† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Camarcocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Xexue Chuban She, Peking: 58. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cambefortantus** Paulian 1986, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **8** (3): 113. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cambefortinus** Richard in Ferragu & Richard 1986, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **8** (4): 154. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cambefortius** Branco 1989, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **29** (3): 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cambraechmina** Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(3), Juli: 316. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cambroblastus** Smith & Jell 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (2): 747. –† Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
- Cambrobotris** Missarzhevsky 1989, Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **443**: 204. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambrocaris** Walossek & Szaniawski 1991, Lethaia **24** (4): 365. –Crust.
- Cambrocassis** Missarzhevsky 1977, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 14. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambroclavus** Mambetov in Mambetov & Repina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **406**: 122. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambroconus** Yu Wen 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (6): 556. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Cambrogeorgina** Muller & Hinz 1992, Alcheringa **16** (3–4): 339. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambromedusa** Willoughby & Robison 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (2): 498. –† Coelenterata(Protomedusae)
- Cambroostodus** Miller 1980, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 99: 9. –† Conod.
- Cambropallas** Geyer 1993, Beringeria **8**: 76. –† Trilob.
- Cambropodus** Robison 1990, Nature (Lond) **343** No. 6254: 163. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambropustula** Muller & Hinz 1991, Fossils Strata No. 28: 51. –† Conod.
- Cambrorhytium** Conway Morris & Robison 1988, Univ Kans Paleontol Contrib Pap No. 122: 18. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambroorygma** Hasiot & Mitche 1993, Ichnos **2**(4): 307. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambroscutum** Kerber 1988, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **202** (5–6): 185. –Brach.
- Cambrospira** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 256. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cambrothyra** Qian & Zhang 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (1): 94. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cambrotubulites** Tynan 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (6): 1208. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Cambrovitus** Mao, Zhao, Yu Ping & Qian Yi 1992, Acta Micropalacontol Sin **9** (3): 264. –† Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
- Camelodera** Krall, Shagalina & Ivanova 1988, Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim Biol **37** (1): 27. –Nemat.
- Camelomyia** James 1980, Pacific Insects **21** (4): 295. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Camelophistes** Key 1994, Invertebrate Taxonomy **8**(1): 80. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Camelotia** Galton 1985, Geobios, Lyon **18** (5): 674. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Camena** Missarzhevsky 1966. (See *Tommotia* Missarzhevsky 1970)
- Camereicerias** Delanoy 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (1): 74. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cameronaspis** Takagi, Tho Yow Pong & Khoo Soo Ghee 1988, Insecta Matsumurana No. 39: 5. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cameronecar** Lichtenfels 1980, C.I.H. Keys to Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates No. 8: 5. –Nemat.
- Cameroneta** Bosmans & Jocque 1983, Revue Zool. afr. **97** (3): 593. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cameronodonia** (n.n. pro *Zyras* (Thoracodonia) Cameron 1950) Dvorak 1981, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **78** (1): 58. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Zyras* (Cameronodonia))
- Camerounisca** Verves 1989, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1989** (2): 35. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Camerounura** Cassagnau 1991, Rev Ecol Biol Sol **28** (2): 221. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Camincheyletus** Smiley & Whitaker 1981, International J. Acarol. **7** (1–4): 111. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Camitocomus** Galileo & Martins 1991, G Ital Entomol **5** No. 27: 254. –Ins.(Col.)
- Camotesia** Humes 1990, Bull Mar Sci **47** (3): 591. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Campagnoia** Springer 1979, NOAA tech. Rep. NMFS Circ. No. 422: 102. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi) (As *Parmaturus* (Campagnoia))
- Campaneria** Ohtsuka, Boxsha & 1994, Bulletin of the Natural History Museum Zoology Series **60**(2), 24 November: 119. –Crust.(Calanoida)
- Campaniaphis** Heie in Morewood & Pike 1992, Can Entomol **124** (6): 1042. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Campanuliapium** Banina in Banina, Voronin, Donets, Issi, Khaibulaev, Shmeim, Shulman & Yankovskij 1984, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 140: 299. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As *Apiosoma* (Campanuliapium))
- Campanulithus** Nazarov & Rudenko 1981, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **24**: 137. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Campanulobrunettia** Duckhouse 1991, Invertebr Taxon **4** (5): 1014. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Brunettia* (Campanulobrunettia))
- Campanulospora** Issi, Radishcheva & Dolzhenko 1983, Byulleten' vses. nauchno-issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. No. 55: 3. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Campbellenchus** Wouts 1978, N.Z. J. Zool. **4**: 213. –Verm.(Nema.)
- Campbellia** Kistner & Jacobson 1990, Sociobiology **17** (3): 388. –Ins.(Col.)
- Campbellicrinus** Je & Willi 1993, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **15**: 308. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Campbellopia** Luxton 1985, Fauna N.Z. No. 7: 42. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Campechia** Zhukov & Mamaev 1985, Parazitologiya **19** (3): 252. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Campephiloptes** Fain, Gaud & Perez 1982, Acarologia **23** (2): 165. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Campestralomys** Korth 1989, J Vertebr Paleontol **9** (4): 407. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Campinica** Carv & C 1994, Iheringia Serie Zoologia **76**, 2 mar: 49. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Campinosaurus** Auge 1992, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **315** (7): 886. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)

- Campotonotermis** Ipat'eva, Pimenova & Muchamedzjanova 1980, *In* Sonin [Ed.] [Helminths of insects.] Vses. Obshsh. Gelmint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, 'Nauka', Moscow: 56. –Nemat.
- Campotonotermis** Ipatjeva, Pimenova & Muchamedzjanova in Ipat'eva, Pimenova & Muchamedzjanova 1987, *In* Sonin [Ed.]. Helminths of insects. Oxonian Press Pvt Ltd, New Delhi: 81. –Nemat.
- Camposcala** Bandel 1992, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg **73**, Dezember: 45. –Moll.(Prosobranchia)
- Camposea** Schwoerbel 1986, Archiv Hydrobiol. **106** (1): 72. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Camposia** Reiss 1972. (See *Camposimyia* Reiss 1981)
- Camposichthys** de Figueiredo & da Silva Santos 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (4): 370. –† Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Camposimyia** (n.n. pro *Camposia* Reiss 1972) Reiss 1981, Spixiana **4** (3): 317. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Camptoalatus** Nazarov & Rudenko 1981, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **24**: 138. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Campochaeta** Hippa & Vilkamaa 1994, Acta Zoologica Fennica **194**, 23 December: 4. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Campochiton** Debrock, Hoare & Mapes 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1118. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Campopsestis** Yoshimoto 1982, Tinea, Tokyo **11** (17): 155. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Campuroserphus** Rasnitsyn 1986, Vestnik Zool. **1986** (2): 24. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Campyloacantha** Hara & Takahashi 1987, Bull Plankton Soc Jpn **34** (1): 16. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Campylomonas** Hill 1991, Phycologia **30** (2): 173. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Campylophyllus** Decelle 1979, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **12** (14): 267. –Ins.(Col.)
- Campylorhaphion** Bouchet & Waren 1986, Bollettino malacol. (Suppl.) **2**: 437. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Campyloxiphus** Huys 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (2): 416. –Crust.(Tantulocarida)
- CamSELLa** Copeland 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 341: 22. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Camunipes** Ceoloni, Conti, Mariotti, Mietto & Nicosia 1987, Mem Sci Geol **39**: 220. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Camurrammina** Bronnimann & Keij 1986, Revue Paleobiol. **5** (1): 20. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Camuropiscis** Dennis & Miles 1979, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **67** (1): 4. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Canadabobina** Copeland 1982, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 347: 15. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Canadalepis** Vieth 1980, Gottinger Arb. Geol. Palaont. **23**: 43. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Canadarcotitis** Jeletzky & Poulton 1987, Can J Earth Sci **24** (4): 718. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Arctotis (Canadarcotitis))
- Canadotitis** Jeletzky & Poulton 1987, Can J Earth Sci **24** (4): 712. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Canala** Gr 1992, Records of the Australian Museum **44**(3), 5 December: 254. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Canaliblatia** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhunoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 170. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Rhipidoblattina (Canaliblatia))
- Canaliciella** Nordsieck 1981, Archiv Molluskenk. **111** (1–3): 72. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pseudidyla (Canaliciella))
- Canalilatus** Pelman 1983, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **541**: 126. –Brach.
- Canarana** Martins & Galileo 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (2): 442. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canararctia** Dubatolov 1990, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 21: 85. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Canaribates** Perez-Inigo & Pe 1994, Boletín de la Asociacion Espanola de Entomologia **18**(1–2), mayo: 72. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Canaricerus** Oromi & Garcia 1987, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 304. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canariclerus** Winkler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (4–5): 475. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canariellanus** Wunderlich 1987, Taxon & Ecol **1**: 187. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Canariesia** Carapezza 1988, Fragm Entomol **20** (2): 137. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Cyrtopeltis (Canariesia))
- Canarilabis** Steinmann 1985, Folia ent. hung. **46** (1): 171. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Canarinus** Maz 1993, Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde Serie A (Biologie) **492**, 30 April: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canariomene** Oromi & Hernandez 1986, Fragm Entomol **19** (1): 140. –Ins.(Col.) (As Domene (Canariomene))
- Canarionesticus** Wunderlich 1991, Beitrage zur Araneologie **1**: 407. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Canariphantes** Wunderlich 1991, Beitrage zur Araneologie **1**: 371. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Canaripoma** Starobogatov & Anistratenko 1991, Vestn Zool **1991** (5): 31. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pomatias (Canaripoma))
- Canarisina** Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 223. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Paralimosina (Canarisina))
- Canarisina** Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 57. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Paralimosina (Canarisina))
- Canarobius** Machado 1987, Fragm Entomol **19** (2): 323. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canavesiella** Giachi 1993, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Bollettino (Turin) **11**(2): 349. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canavirila** Sartenaer 1994, Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Sciences de la Terre **64**, 31 March: 97. –Brach.
- Canberrana** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 411. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Canberria** Belokobylsky 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (3): 644. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Canellarioidei** (n.n. pro Nematoglossa Golikov & Starobogatov 1975) Golikov 1987, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **151**: 119. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cancellator** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved **159** (1–4): 101. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cancellistroma** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcsponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 98. –Hydrozoa(Hydroida)
- Cancelliocheles** Forest 1987, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No. 137: 145. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cancerococcus** Koteja 1988, Dtsch Entomol Z **35** (4–5): 412. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cancrisiella** Dain 1980, *In* Mesezhnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]. Nedra, Leningrad: 101. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Canrocaca** Ng 1991, Raffles Bull Zool **39** (1): 60. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Candelasphaeridium** Unniff 1978, Geobios, Lyon **11** (1): 115. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)

- Canderotalia** Saito 1992, In: Ishizaki & Saito [Eds] Centenary of Japanese micropaleontology. 1992. Terra Scientific Publishing Company, Tokyo: 37. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Candiacervus** Kuss 1975, Bericht naturf. Ges. Freiburg i. B. **65** (1–2): 28. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Candidella** Hausdorf 1990, Arch Molluskenkd **119** (4–6): 121. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As *Xeromunda* (Candidella))
- Candidodon** de Souza Carvalho & de Almeida Campos 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **60** (4): 439.  
–† Mamm.(Triconodonta)
- Candimoides** Prudhoe 1982, Record S. Aust. Mus. **18** (16): 371. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Candiopella** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 46. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Candona** Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 67. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As *Candona* (Candona))
- Candoniella** Hou & Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 87. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As *Candona* (Candoniella))
- Candora** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 22: 32. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Candulifera** Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 73. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Canelo** Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **175** (2): 233. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Caneosphaera** Gaarder in Gaarder & Heimdal 1977, Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.) **24D**: 64.  
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Canepina** Conti & Fischer 1981, In Farinacci & Elmi [Eds]. Proceedings, Rosso Ammonitico Symposium. Roma 16–21 June, 1980. Tecnoscienza, Rome: 143. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Canesium** Blome 1984, Bulletin Am. Paleont. **85** No. 318: 53. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Canestrinia** Raven 1990, Basteria **54** (1–3): 55. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Obscurella* (Canestrinia))
- Caneta** Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessagno, Jr, Blo, Hu & S 1993, Micropaleontology (New York) **39**(2), summer: 139. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Caninidea** Galileo & Martins 1990, Rev Bras Entomol **34** (2): 472. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caninella** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 468. –Brach.
- Caninina** Vialov 1977, Paleontol Sb **14**: 7. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Canipeda** Vialov 1983, Paleontol Sb No. 20: 74. –Mamm. (As *Bestiopedia* (Canipeda))
- Canisia** (n.n. pro *Ludwigia* Mostler 1969) Mostler 1972, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **2** (7): 16.  
–Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Canisiidae** (n.n. pro *Ludwigiidae*) Mostler 1972, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **2** (7): 16.  
–Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Canistrolithus** Jord & Chamber 1993, Phycologia **32**(5), September: 377. –Prot.(Prymnesiida)
- Canistrumella** Rigby 1986, Palaeontogr Can No. 2: 58. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Cannia** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 108. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Canningella** Rigby 1986, Report geol. Surv. West. Aust. **18**: 22. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Canonina** Vieth 1980, Gottinger Arb. Geol. Palaont. **23**: 28. –† Pisces(Pteraspidoformi)
- Canoptum** Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (2): 182.  
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Cansilianura** Dallai & Fanciulli 1983, Redia **66**: 235. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Canabrala** Kukalova–Peck & Brauckmann 1992, Canadian Journal of Zoology **70**(12), December: 2460.  
–† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Cantabrica** Raven 1990, Basteria **54** (1–3): 43. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Obscurella* (Cantabrica))
- Cantabriella** Martinez Chacon & Rio Garcia 1987, Rev Esp Paleontol **2**: 21. –Brach.
- Cantabrodytes** Espanol 1976, Speleon **22**: 132. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cantabrotherium** Casanovas–Cladellas & Santafe–Llopi 1987, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaontol **10**: 245. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Cantalum** Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (2): 178.  
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Canteronecta** Mazzoni 1985, Bol Acad Nac Cienc (Cordoba) **56** (3–4): 264. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cantharellus** Hoeksema & Best 1984, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **58** (19): 324.  
–Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Cantheleamima** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 69. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Canthylocythereis** Al–Shei 1993, Iraqi Geological Journal **25**(1)(Special Issue): 48. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
(As *Acanthocythereis* (Canthylocythereis))
- Cantohagla** Gorochoff 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 78. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cantrallia** Desutter–Grandcolas 1994, Revue Francaise d'Entomologie (Nouvelle Serie) **16**(3): 99.  
–Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Cantrillius** Barraclough 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (5): 1280. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Canualna** Boulard 1985, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **21** (2): 184. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Canudemima** Lacroix 1994, Revue Francaise d'Entomologie (Nouvelle Serie) **16**(4): 154. –Ins.(Col.)
- Canutus** Pessagno & Whalen 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (2): 127. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Capartiella** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 277. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Capiccada** Villet 1989, J Entomol Soc South Afr **52** (1): 59. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Capcoana** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 20. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Capedopecten** Dijkstra & Janssen 1988, Basteria **52** (4–6): 177. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Capedulia** Smith Meyer 1979, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 50: 109.  
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Capehelea** de Meillon & Wirth 1987, J Entomol Soc South Afr **50** (2): 387. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Capeneralus** (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Capener 1954) Deitz 1983, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **85** (4): 856.  
–Ins.(Hem.)

- Capensibufo** Grandison 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **39** (5): 294. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Capensomyia** Davidson 1979, Madoqua **11** (3): 217. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Sergentomyia* (*Capensomyia*))
- Caperonotus** Na 1993, Revista Brasileira de Entomologia **37**(4), dez: 657. –Ins.(Col.)
- Caphodellus** Linnavuori & DeLong 1976, Revista peru. Ent. **19** (1): 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Capicoloides** Michener 1981, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **18** (3): 83. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As *Capicola* (*Capicoloides*))
- Capillarina** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 177. –Brach.
- Capillaroides** Moravec 1987, Stud CSAV (Cesk Akad Ved) **87** (3): 32. –Nemat.  
(As *Capillaria* (*Capillaroides*))
- Capillicystus** Matsuoka & Bujak in Matsuoka, Bujak & Shimazaki 1987, Micropaleontology (N Y) **33** (3): 226.  
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Capilliporcellana** Haig 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (3): 709. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Capillspirifer** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 357. –Brach.
- Capillithyrus** Katz 1974, In Krymgoltz [Atlas of Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Don Basin.]. Nedra, Moscow: 258. –Brach.
- Capillomesolobus** Pecar 1987, Geologiya (Ljubl) **28–29**: 18. –Brach.
- Capillosocus** Mockford 1978, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **104** (2): 164. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Capilloventer** Harman & Loden 1984, Hydrobiologia **115**: 51. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Capillocystus** Siddiqi 1982, Systematic Parasit. **4** (1): 72. –Nemat.
- Capistrum** Monniot 1985, Crustaceana **48** (1): 99. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Capitelus** Siddiqi 1983, Pakistan J. Nematol. **1** (1): 4. –Nemat.
- Capitijubatus** Bellamy 1986, Navorsinge nas. Mus. Bloemfontein **5** (8): 127. –Ins.(Col.)
- Capitiperta** Lin 1992, Acta Palaeontol Sin **31** (3): 331. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Capitites** Foote & Freidberg 1980, Journal Wash. Acad. Sci. **70** (1): 29. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Capitonisalda** Polhemus 1981, Annals Natal Mus. **24** (2): 607. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Capitonisaldoida** Polhemus & Polhemus 1991, J N Y Entomol Soc **99** (3): 508. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Capitonocoptes** Fain & Gaud 1984, Acarologia **25** (1): 48. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As *Pottocola* (*Capitonocoptes*))
- Capitonoecius** Fain & Gaud 1984, Acarologia **25** (1): 51. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Capitosiphon** Heie 1979, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 9: 76. –Ins.(Hem.)  
(As *Nasonovia* (*Capitosiphon*))
- Capitulatinoe** Hanley & Burke 1989, Beagle **6** (1): 97. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Caplinoplia** Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **65** (2): 102. –Brach.(Arctic.)
- Capnodoce** de Wever in de Wever, Sanfilippo, Riedel & Gruber 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (1): 81.  
–Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Capnothrips** zur Strassen 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 99. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Capnuchosphaera** de Wever in de Wever, Sanfilippo, Riedel & Gruber 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (1): 82.  
–Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Capocytra** Medved 1993, Annals of the Transvaal Museum **36**(1): 6. –Ins.(Col.)
- Capooria** Malhotra 1985, Acta parasit. lituan. **21**: 94. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Caposmia** Peters 1984, Entomofauna **5** (32): 378. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Osmia* (*Caposmia*))
- Capraiaacris** Baccetti 1977, Bollettino Ist. Ent. Univ. Bologna **31**: 207. –Ins.(Orthoptera)  
(As *Dolichopoda* (*Capraiaacris*))
- Capraiola** Zoia & Rampini 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(3), Septembre: 790. –Ins.(Col.)
- Capraiuscola** Galvagni 1986, Studi trent. Sci. nat. (Acta Biol.) **62**: 36. –Ins.(Orthoptera)  
(As *Miramella* (*Capraiuscola*))
- Capraiuscola** Galvagni 1987, In Baccetti [Ed.] Evolutionary biology of orthopteroid insects. Ellis Horwood Ltd, Chichester, England: 217. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As *Miramella* (*Capraiuscola*))
- Capralabis** Brindle 1981, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **117** (Jan.–Apr.): 77. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Capraoryx** Alekseeva 1977, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 300: 142. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Capricambria** Hinz 1991, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **18** (1): 65. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Caprichromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 265. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Caprimuldetes** Janssen Duijghuijsen, Lukoschus & Fain 1979, Record W. Aust. Mus. **7** (1): 6.  
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Caprionchulus** Swart & Heyns 1993, South African Journal of Zoology **28**(3), July: 136. –Nemat.
- Caprionichnus** Harland 1978, Geological J. **13** (1): 93. –† Foss. Misc.
- Caprocancer** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 84.  
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Capromysia** Fain 1979, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **51** (7): 135. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Caprotragoides** Thenius 1979, Anzeiger ost. Akad. Wiss. (Math.–nat. Kl.) **116** (1): 11.  
–Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Capsacythere** Bonaduce, Ruggieri & Russo 1988, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **27** (3): 349. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Capsicocrinus** Delogu & Nicosia 1986, Geol Rom **19** (1): 158. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Capsospongia** Rigby 1986, Palaeontogr Can No. 2: 51. –Porif.(Tetractinomorphia)
- Capsulana** Khanum, Farooq & Jamal 1982, Pakistan J. Zool. **14** (1): 12. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Captitonia** Ponder & Yoo 1980, Record Aust. Mus. **33** (1): 27. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As *Eatonina* (*Captitonia*))
- Captivonema** Bostrom in Man, Bo, Say & Bostrom 1994, Zoologica Scripta **23**(1), January: 31. –Nemat.
- Caputanurina** Lee 1983, Korean J. Ent. **13** (1): 28. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Caputia** Granzow 1989, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1989** (2): 74. –† Foss. Misc.
- Caputonchus** Siddiqi 1984, Pakistan J. Nematol. **2** (1): 1. –Nemat.



- Caputrotundum* Deng & Zhao in Deng, Zhao & Wu 1986, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **25** (1): 95. – † Trilob.  
*Capysoplymus* Stusak 1989, *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* **86** (2): 115. – Ins. (Hem.)  
 (As *Hubertiella* (*Capysoplymus*))  
*Carabachastraea* Babayev in Babayev & Papoyan 1988, *Izv Akad Nauk Arm SSR Nauki Zemle* **41** (2): 9.  
 – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)  
*Carabdytes* Balke, Hendrich & Wewalka 1992, *Entomol Z* **102** (6): 94. – Ins. (Col.)  
*Carabhydrus* Watts 1978, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 57: 26. – Ins. (Col.)  
*Carabilarva* Ponomarenko 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 58. – Ins. (Col.)  
*Carabodella* Mahunka 1986, *Folia ent. hung.* **47** (1–2): 58. – Arachn. (Acari)  
*Caraburina* Kraskov 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **632**: 150. – † Foss. Misc.  
*Carachata* Carvalho & Sakakibara 1989, *Rev Bras Zool* **6** (1): 111. – Ins. (Hem.)  
*Caracoris* Schwartz 1989, *Am Mus Novit* No. 2955: 15. – Ins. (Hem.)  
*Caradjaina* Leraut 1986, *Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.)* **3** (1): 123. – Ins. (Lepid.)  
*Caragachicrinus* Skukalina 1980, *Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR* No. 5: 105. – Echin. (Crinoidea)  
*Caraimatta* Lehtinen 1981, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 162: 69. – Arachn. (Araneae)  
*Caralinda* Hoffman 1978, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **91** (2): 365. – Myriapoda (Diplopoda)  
*Carandaisuchus* Gasparini 1985, *Bras Dep Nac Prod Min Ser Geol Secao Paleontol Estratigr* No. 27: 51.  
 – Rept. (Archosauria)  
*Caranthophora* Brooks 1988, *Univ Kans Sci Bull* **53** (9): 470. – Ins. (Hym.)  
 (As *Anthophora* (*Caranthophora*))  
*Carapacetheria* Yanbin 1994, *Antarctic Science* **6**(1), March: 108. – Crust. (Conchostraca)  
*Carassacoris* Carvalho 1985, *Revista bras. Biol.* **44** (3): 323. – Ins. (Hem.)  
*Carastrum* Southcott 1988, *Proc Linn Soc N S W* **110** (2): 195. – Arachn. (Acari)  
*Carathea* Moran 1986, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* **7** (3): 94. – Arachn. (Araneae)  
*Carayonema* Richard 1986, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **22** (2): 268. – Ins. (Hem.)  
*Carayonida* Teocchi 1986, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **22** (2): 308. – Ins. (Col.)  
 (As *Protopocera* (*Carayonida*))  
*Carayonites* Bruneau de Mire 1986, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **22** (2): 299. – Ins. (Col.)  
*Carazziella* Blake & Kudenov 1978, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict.* No. 39: 240. – Annel. (Polychaeta)  
*Carbochironomus* Reiss & Kirschbaum 1990, *Spixiana (Munich)* **13** (3): 267. – Ins. (Dipt.)  
*Carbomys* Mein & Adrover 1982, *Geobios, Lyon (Mem. spec.) Memoire special* No. 6: 455.  
 – Mamm. (Rodentia)  
*Carbonella* Hurciewicz & Czarniecki 1986, *Annales Soc. geol. Pol.* **55** (3–4): 341. – Porif. (Hexactinellida)  
*Carbonellaeris* Roberts 1978, *Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **129** (3): 49. – Ins. (Orthoptera)  
*Carbonilepis* Beltan 1978, *Annales Soc. geol. N.* **97** (4): 352. – † Pisces (Teleostomi)  
*Carbonilla* Mesnil 1974, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* **10** (1): 649(304): 1292. – Ins. (Dipt.)  
*Carbonoblatta* Hong 1980, *Geol Rev (Beijing)* **26** (2): 91. – Ins. (Orthoptera)  
 (As *Phylloblatta* (*Carbonoblatta*))  
*Carbonochitina* Tasch & Hutter 1978, *Palinologia* No. 1 (Extraordinario): 445. – † Prot. (Protista incertae sedis)  
 (As *Eucnuchitina* (*Carbonochitina*))  
*Carbonoherpston* Klembara 1985, *Journal Vertebr. Paleont.* **5** (4): 293. – † Amph. (Labyrinthodontia)  
*Carbonoproetus* Gandl 1987, *Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges.* No. 543: 16. – † Trilob.  
*Carbosesostris* Schram 1979, *Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* **19** (9): 112. – Annel. (Polychaeta)  
*Carcelita* Mesnil 1977, *Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel* **86** (1–2): 175. – Ins. (Dipt.) (As *Carcelia* (*Carcelita*))  
*Carcharodiscus* Andrassy 1991, *Opusc Zool (Budap)* **24**: 6. – Nemat.  
*Carcharoides* Thorne 1967, *Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico* No. 43: 39. – Nemat.  
*Carchia* de Souza Lopes 1982, *Revista bras. Biol.* **42** (2): 368. – Ins. (Dipt.)  
*Carcione* Bourdon 1983, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **5** (3): 854.  
 – Crust. (Malacostraca)  
*Cardabia* Foster & Philip 1978, *Palaeontology* **21** (4): 798. – Echin. (Echinoidea)  
*Cardiaphyllum* Wu & Zhou 1982, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont.* No. 4: 235.  
 – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)  
*Cardiaspis* Saunders 1866. (See *Bellamyola* Holyns 1993)  
*Cardiastrea* Beauvais 1978, *Geobios, Lyon* **11** (1): 86. – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)  
*Cardiella* Pavlov 1967, *Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst.* **53** (2): 76. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)  
*Cardimyxobolus* Ma, Dong & Wang 1982, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **7** (4): 349. – Prot. (Myxozoa)  
*Cardiodictyon* Hou Xianguang, Ramskold & Bergstrom 1991, *Zool Scr* **20** (4): 407. – Onychophora  
*Cardioichnus* Smith & Crimes 1983, *Lethaia* **16** (1): 90. – † Foss. Misc.  
*Cardiolinka* (n.n. pro *Cardiolita* Kriz 1974) Kriz 1981, *Journal Paleont.* **55** (3): 659. – † Moll. (Bivalvia)  
*Cardiolita* Kriz 1974. (See *Cardiolinka* Kriz 1981)  
*Cardiophorus* Gingerich 1991, *Contrib Mus Paleontol Univ Mich* **28** (8): 194. – † Mamm. (Isctolophidae)  
*Cardioperlisca* Sinitschenkova 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (3): 36. – Ins. (Insecta)  
*Cardioserra* Romanek 1984, *Kwartalnik geol.* **28** (3–4): 549. – † Echin. (Ophiocystioidea)  
*Cardipennis* Korotyaev 1980, *Nasekomye Mongol.* **7**: 228. – Ins. (Col.) (As *Ceutorhynchus* (*Cardipennis*))  
*Cardoarachnidium* Taylor 1990, *Palaeontology* (Lond) **33** (1): 28. – Bry. (Gymnolaemata)  
*Cardocythere* Jellinek 1990, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* **123**: 39. – Crust. (Ostracoda)  
 (As *Strobilocythere* (*Cardocythere*))  
*Cardomanica* Lowry 1985, *Record Aust. Mus.* **37** (6): 317. – Crust. (Cirripedia)  
*Carebareia* Goff & Brennan 1978, *Gt Basin Nat.* **37**: 507. – Arachn. (Acar.)  
*Carebaricus* Artigas & Papavero 1991, *Gayana Zool* **55** (3): 249. – Ins. (Dipt.)  
*Carenesycha* Martins & Galileo 1990, *Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo)* **37** (4): 79. – Ins. (Col.)  
*Carentascapha* Becker 1989, *Geol Jahrb Hessen* **117**: 12. – Crust. (Ostracoda)  
*Carenzia* Quinn 1983, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **96** (3): 355. – Moll. (Gastropoda)

- Careostrix** LaSalle 1994, *Journal of Natural History* **28** (1), January–February: 167. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Carextarsonemus** Mitrofanov & Sharonov 1988, *Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki* **1988** (1): 47. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Stencotarsonemus* (*Carextarsonemus*))
- Cargilla** Rikhter 1980, *Nasekomye Mongol.* **7**: 522. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Carcelia* (*Cargilla*))
- Caribachlamys** Wall 1993, *American Malacological Bulletin* **10**(2): 217. –Moll.(Pectinacea)
- Caribaetis** Kluge 1992, *Zool Zh* **71** (4): 13. –Ins.(Insecta) (As *Baetis* (*Caribaetis*))
- Caribarcetia** Ferguson 1985, *Entomography* **3**: 246. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Caribbaster** Kier 1984, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol.* No. 55: 68. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Caribbella** Teeter 1975, *Studies Geol. Am. Ass. Petrol. Geol.* No. 2: 460. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Caribboecetes** Just 1983, *Steenstrupia* **9** (6): 130. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caribbula** Huys & Gee 1990, *Zool J Linn Soc* **99** (2): 23. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Caribdzia** Stock 1985, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **55** (2): 358. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Metaniphargus* (*Caribdzia*))
- Caribecandona** Broodbakker 1983, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **53** (2): 307. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Caribenema** Thorne 1967, *Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico* No. 43: 40. –Nemat.
- Caribobdella** Ringuelet 1976, *Limnobiots* **1** (1): 13. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Caribibis** Bayer & Stefani 1987, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **100** (4): 970. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Caribitroides** Bousfield 1984, *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Publs* **72**: 209. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caribo** Rolston in Rolston & McDonald 1984, *Journal N.Y. ent. Soc.* **92** (1): 80. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Caribseba** Shaw 1989, *Can J Zool* **67** (8): 1885. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Caribula** Silhavy 1979, *Vestnik cs. spol. Zool.* **43** (1): 62. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Caricelia** Mesnil 1977, *Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel* **86** (1–2): 174. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Carcelia* (*Caricelia*))
- Caridosuctor** Lund & Lund 1984, *Geobios, Lyon* **17** (2): 238. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Carinabeyrichia** Wang 1983, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 18: 153. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Carinacaris** Garassino 1994, *Paleontologia Lombarda* **3**: 8. –Crust.(Natantia)
- Carinacris** Liu 1984, *Acta ent. sin.* **27** (4): 437. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Carinacyclia** Kozur & Mostler 1972, *Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt.* **2** (8–9): 16. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Carinandrena** Osytsnj 1993, *Vestnik Zoologii* **3**, Mai–Jyun': 18. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Andrena* (*Carinandrena*))
- Carinapis** Michener 1981, *Contributions Am. ent. Inst.* **18** (3): 98. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Hesperapis* (*Carinapis*))
- Carinastele** Marshall 1988, *J Molluscan Stud* **54** (2): 220. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Carinastrophia** Gratsianova 1975, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **248**: 64. –Brach. (As *Areostrophia* (*Carinastrophia*))
- Carinatogeo** Golubev & Shcherbak 1981, *Vestnik Zool.* **1981** (5): 34. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Carinatosphaeridium** Eiserhardt 1984, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1984** (9): 526. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Carinatothyris** Tkhorzhevsky 1990, *Paleontol Sb* **27**: 38. –Brach.
- Carinazingis** van Brugg & de Wint 1990, *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Biological Chemical Geological Physical and Medical Sciences* **93**(3), September 24: 236. –Moll.(Helixarionacea)
- Carinella** Budurov 1973. (See *Sephardiella* March, Budurov & Hirsch 1990)
- Carinella** Krystyn 1983. (See *Sephardiella* March, Budurov, Hirsch & Marquez–Aliaga 1988)
- Carinellum** Keupp 1981, *Facies* **5**: 50. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Carineogammarus** Bousfield 1979, *Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash.* No. 3: 343. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Carinibracon** van Achterberg 1983, *Tijdschrift Ent.* **126** (9): 187. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Carinibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **187**: 101. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Buccinum* (*Carinibuccinum*))
- Carinichona** Jankowski 1973, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **52** (1): 18. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Carinifer** Linnavuori 1952. (See *Linnavuorina* Kocak 1981)
- Carinimiris** Carvalho 1981, *Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J.* **56**: 59. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Carininota** Volkovich 1979, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **58** (2): 352. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Acmaeoderella* (*Carininota*))
- Cariniocoris** Henry 1989, *J N Y Entomol Soc* **97** (1): 87. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Carinisphindus** McHugh 1990, *Coleopt Bull* **44** (3): 309. –Ins.(Col.)
- Carinobasiliella** Pribyl & Vanek 1980, *Rozprawy cesl. Akad. Ved.* **90** (2): 25. –† Trilob. (As *Basiliella* (*Carinobasiliella*))
- Carinoconcha** Kolesnikov 1980, *In* Martinson [Ed.] [*Limnobiots of ancient lakes of the Eurasian basins.*] Inst. Ozeroveden, Akad. Nauk SSSR, Nauka, Leningrad: 24. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Carinocranium** Dean 1989, *Geol Surv Can Bull* No. 389: 17. –† Trilob.
- Carinocyrena** Kolesnikov 1974, *In* Martinson [Ed.] 1980 [*Limnobiots of ancient lakes of the Eurasian basins.*] Inst. Ozeroveden., Akad. Nauk SSSR, 'Nauka', Leningrad: 27. –† Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Carinodelphax** Ding & Yang 1987, *Entomotaxonomia* **9** (1): 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Carinodreissena** Lvova & Starobogatov 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (11): 1749. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Dreissena* (*Carinodreissena*))
- Carinodula** Gordon, Pakaluk & Slipinski 1989, *Coleopt Bull* **43** (4): 360. –Ins.(Col.)
- Carinoglymmius** Bell & Bell 1982, *Quaestiones ent.* **18** (1–4): 176. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Omoglymmius* (*Carinoglymmius*))
- Carinokoninckophyllum** Zhao & Wang 1984, *Talimu Pendi Xian Yuan Shitanji diceng jiqi shengwu qun* [The Carboniferous strata and its fauna from southwestern margin of Tarim Basin in Xinjiang.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 162. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Carinolidia** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* No. 35: 15. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Carinophalus** Yu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China.* Science Press, Peking: 373. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Carinomyrmosa** Lelej 1981, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **60** (3): 378. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Carinonychchia* Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi 1986, U S Geol Surv Prof Pap No. 1394: 90.  
- † Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Carinopontonia* Bruce 1988, J Nat Hist 22 (5): 1263. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Carinoposthium* Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. 94: 118. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Carinoprepectus* Liao 1982, In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau], Xizang Kunchong, [Insetts of Xizang]. Volume 2, Science Press, Peking: 369. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Carinorophites* Warncke 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia 30: 136. -Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Rophites (Carinorophites))
- Carinoseius* Vainshtein 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. 59 (1): 149. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Carinosmylus* New 1986, Systematic Ent. 11 (4): 447. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Carinotachylasma* Xu in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 123. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Carinotilla* Nonveiller 1973, Annales Fac. Sci. Yaounde No. 14: 51. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Carinotrachia* Solem 1985, Records W. aust. Mus. Suppl. No. 20: 857. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Carinotropis* Bernasconi & Robba 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. 2 (1): 284. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Carinoverbeekiella* Ding in Ding Yunjie, Xia Guoying, Duan Chenghua, Li Wenguo, Liu Xiaoliang & Liang Zhongfa 1985, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 10: 188. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Carinowaagenophyllum* Lin & Rodriguez 1994, Geobios (Lyon) 27(3): 295. - † Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Carinstrocerus* Giordani Soika 1989, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav 14 (1): 43. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Carinthiasponges* Krainer & Mostler 1992, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen 18: 138.  
-Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Carinula*. (See *Carinula* Michen, McGinl & Danfor 1994)
- Carinula* (n.n. pro *Carinula*) Michener, McGinley & Danforth 1994, The bee genera of North and Central America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington & London: 174. -Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Megachile (*Carinula*))
- Carinulaenotus* Yin 1982, Acta biol. Plateau sin. 1 (1): 94. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Carinulaenotus* 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai-Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 278. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Carinulatus* Mateu 1985, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) 1 (4): 343. -Ins.(Col.) (As Syntomus (*Carinulatus*))
- Caririberotha* Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1990, Rev Bras Entomol 34 (3): 621. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Caririchrysa* Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc 60 (2): 196. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Caririderma* Martins-Neto 1990, Rev Bras Entomol 34 (4): 779. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Cariridris* Brandao & Martins-Neto in Brandao, Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1989, Psyche (Camb) 96 (3-4): 201.  
-Ins.(Hym.)
- Caririlabia* Martins-Neto 1990, Rev Bras Entomol 34 (4): 779. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Caririneura* Martins-Neto & Vulcano 1989, Rev Bras Entomol 33 (2): 378. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Caririsuchus* Kellner 1987, An Acad Bras Cienc 59 (3): 222. - † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Cariver* Kozur 1993, Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt 136(1), Juli: 108. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Cariclausus* Schram, Sieg & Malzahn 1986, Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 21 (8): 137.  
-Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Carlfranklinia* McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 294. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Carlfranklinoides* McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 294. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Carliphisis* Jin in Jin & Kevan 1992, Theses Zool 18: 64. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Carlocebus* Fleagle 1990, J Hum Evol 19 (1-2): 67. -Mamm.(Primates)
- Carlopsia* Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. 1: 267. -Trilobita
- Carlitolica* Santiago Moure & Urban 1990, Acta Biologica Paranaense 19(1-4), Janeiro-Dezembro: 90.  
-Ins.(Hym.)
- Carlottretus* Hoffman 1979, Classification of the Diplopoda. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Geneva: 188.  
-Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Carmentula* Maldonado Capriles 1992, Caribbean Journal of Science 28(1-2), June: 38. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Carminator* Shaw 1988, Syst Entomol 13 (1): 102. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Carnarechinus* Mironov 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. 113: 211. -Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Carnarimella* Bousfield 1990, Beaufortia 41 (4): 26. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Carnarviana* Mansell 1983, Australian J. Zool. 31 (4): 619. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Carnarvonina* Cookson & Eisenack 1982, (See *Narcarvonina* Dettma & Playford 1994)
- Carnarvonodinium* Parker 1988, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol 5: 167. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Carnarvonina* Cookson & Eisenack 1982, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. 184 (1-3): 55.  
- † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Carnicalyxia* Janofske 1990, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol 124: 262. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Carnicoleus* Dzik 1986, Oxf Monogr Geol Geophys No. 5: 132. - † Echin.(Machaeridia)
- Carniella* Thaler & Steinberger 1988, Rev Suisse Zool 95 (4): 998. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Carnifossorius* Deets & Ho 1988, Proc Biol Soc Wash 101 (2): 328. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Carnilistrophorellus* Fain 1980, International J. Acarol. 6 (3): 183. -Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Carnilistrophorus (*Carnilistrophorellus*))
- Carnilistrophorus* Fain 1980, International J. Acarol. 6 (3): 182. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Carnivoripeda* Kordos 1985, Geologica hung. (Palaeont.) 44-46: 368. -Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Carnoseta* DeLong 1981, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. 83 (3): 510. -Ins.(Hem.) (As Gypona (*Carnoseta*))
- Carnotaurus* Bonaparte 1985, National geogr. Res. 1 (1): 149. - † Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Carocryptus* Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington 23 (Paper 3): 110. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Carocyrtus* Yoshii & Suhardjono 1989, AZAO 1: 48. -Ins.(Insecta) (As Acrocyrus (*Carocyrtus*))

- Carodes** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 511. -Ins.(Col.)
- Carolina** Borsuk-Bialynicka 1985. (See *Carusia* Borsuk-Bialynicka 1987)
- Carolina** Borsuk-Bialynicka 1985, Acta palaeont. pol. **30** (3-4): 153. -† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Carolinapecten** Ward & Blackwelder 1987, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 61: 141. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Carolinicola** Huys & Thistle 1989, Hydrobiologia **185** (2): 122. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Carolinorhynchus** Noldt 1987, Microfauna Mar **3**: 284. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Caroliphosis** Penrith 1981, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **6** (3): 115. -Ins.(Col.) (As Zophosis (Caroliphosis))
- Carolirhynchia** Havlicek 1992, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 32: 73. -Brach.
- Carolohmannia** Norton, Metz & Sharma 1978, Journal Georgia ent. Soc. **13** (1): 21. -Arachn.(Acari) (As Lohmannia (Carolohmannia))
- Caroncoma** Londt 1980, Annals Natal Mus. **24** (1): 336. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Caronia** Bronnimann, Whittaker & Zaninetti 1992, Rev.Paleobiol **11** (1): 28. -Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Carostromylus** Durette-Desset & Vaucher 1989, Rev Suisse Zool **96** (3): 698. -Nemat.
- Caropaidon** Athias-Henriot 1979, International J. Acarol. **5** (3): 175. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Carpathichthys** Jerzmanska 1979, Acta palaeont. pol. **24** (1): 66. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Carpathodinium** Drugg 1978, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **168** (1-3): 64. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Carpathoglobotruncana** Ion 1982, Inst Geol Geophys Bucurest Mem **31**: 115. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Carpathonesticus** Lehtinen & Saaristo 1980, Annales zool. fenn. **17** (1): 51. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Carpathospinosus** Tyl, Jerzmanska, Bannik & Swidnicki 1993, Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology **75**: 11. -Pisces(Triacanthodidae)
- Carpathozercion** Balan 1991, Zool Zh **70** (9): 70. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Carpatia** Plicka 1986, Zapadn Karp Ser Paleontol No. 11: 79. -† Foss. Misc.
- Carpenterella** Becker-Migdisova 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] Jurassic insects of the Karatau. Nauka, Moscow: 88. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Carpentertypus** Zessin 1983, Freiburger ForschHft. (C) No. 384: 63. -Ins.(Odonata)
- Carphania** Binda 1978, Animalia, Catania **5** (1-3): 307. -Tardigrada
- Carphoproscopia** Jago 1990, Eos-Rev Esp Entomol **65** (1): 268. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Carpinaria** Struve 1982, Senckenbergiana leth. **63** (1-4): 213. -Brach. (As Spinocytia (Carpinaria))
- Carpinteroa** Carvalho 1987, An Acad Bras Cienc **59** (4): 403. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Carpocanthum** Chen & Tan 1989, Tropic Oceanology **8**(1), Feb: 6. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Carpocryptocapsa** Petrushevskaya 1981, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 128: 257. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Carpopodus** Hamilton 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 108. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Carpoporoides** Takeda & Nagai 1986, Zoological Sci. **3** (3): 547. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Carrai** Raven 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 93: 24. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Carranca** de Souza Lopes 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (1): 130. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Carringtonia** Brunton & Mundy 1986, Proceedings Yorks. geol. Soc. **46** (1): 2. -Brach.
- Carrolla** Langston & Olson 1986, Pearce-Sellards Ser. Texas meml Mus. No. 43: 3. -† Amph.(Lepospondyli)
- Cartagogenia** Razowski 1992, Misc Zool (Barc) **14**: 85. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Carteria** Singh & Hanumaiah 1979, Monograph Assoc. Microbiol. India No. 1: 71. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Carterocheana** Fursi, Palm & Goodye 1994, Palaeontology (Durham) **37**(1), April: 158. -Moll.(Gastrochaenacea)
- Cartetolana** Bruce 1982, Australian J. mar. freshw. Res. **32** (6): 959. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cartilagovelutina** Golikov & Gulbin in Golikov & Gulbin 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 114. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Caruarina** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **45** (3): 254. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Carusia** (n.n. pro *Carolina* Borsuk-Bialynicka 1985) Borsuk-Bialynicka 1987, Acta Paleontol Pol **32** (1-2): 51. -† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Caruya** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14-15**: 230. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Carvalhoana** Schaffner 1980, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **53** (2): 287. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Caryoaustralus** Mackiewicz & Blair 1980, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **47** (2): 168. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Caryona** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 62. -Brach.
- Casaleia** (n.n. pro *Protamblyopone* Dlusskij 1981) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Casamiqella** Bonaparte 1990, Natl Geogr Res **6** (1): 68. -† Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
- Cascadoperla** Szczytko & Stewart 1979, Memoirs Am. ent. Soc. No. 32: 104. -Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Caseodus** Zangerl 1981, Handbook Paleichthyol. **3** (A): 79. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Caseyella** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery 1984, Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol **124**: 131. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Metula (Caseyella))
- Casignetellini** (n.n. pro Casignetini Falkovich 1972) Fal'kovich 1978, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **57** (1): 161. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Casignetini** Falkovich 1972. (See *Casignetellini* Fal'kovich 1978)
- Casiopea** Fombella 1978, Palinologia No. 1 (Extraordinario): 250. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Casipteryx** Taeger 1991, Entomol Abh (Dres) **54** (1): 72. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Caspiana** Lopatin 1978, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **71**: 53. -Ins.(Col.)
- Caspianza** Afanasjeva 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (3): 31. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Caspicyclops** Monchenko 1986, Zoologicheskii Zh. **65** (3): 333. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Caspilla** Gibshman & Sipko 1985, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **27**: 27. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Caspimactra** Ionesi 1986, Analele stiint. Univ. Al. I. Cuza N.S. (Geol. Geogr.) **32**: 29. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Mactra (Caspimactra))
- Caspiocypris** Chen & Ho in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 73. -Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Candona (Caspiocypris))

- Caspionella** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Caspirillina** Bykova 1971, Vopr Paleont **6**: 13. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Casquilla** Percival 1978, Alcheringa **2** (2): 128. –Brach.
- Cassafoneta** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 157. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cassenoides** Kimoto 1989, Esakia No. 27: 213. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cassephyra** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 125. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cassianastraea** Bandel 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Præhistorie **95**: 49. –Moll.(Archaeogastropoda)
- Cassianella** Bandel 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Præhistorie **95**: 19. –Moll.(Archaeogastropoda)
- Cassianochaetetes** Engeser & Taylor 1989, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **45** (1): 43. –Porif.(Tetractinomorph)
- Cassianocirrus** Bandel 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Præhistorie **95**: 21. –Moll.(Archaeogastropoda)
- Cassianopora** Bizzarini & Braga 1978, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **17** (1): 42. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cassianothalamia** Reitner 1987, Geobios (Lyon) **20** (5): 573. –Porif.(Tetractinomorph)
- Cassianozyga** Bandel 1991, Palaeontol Z **65** (3–4): 244. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cassidelina** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 313. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Cassidibracon** Quicke 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (1): 143. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cassidina** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, (See *Jiangia* Starobogatov & Moskalev 1987)
- Cassidina** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 117. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Cassidulinitella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 329. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Cassiella** Gofas 1987, Basteria **51** (4–6): 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cassinoceroides** Xu & Lai 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 539. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cassiope** (Cassiopella) Kase 1984, (See *Siphonobasis* Kase 1991)
- Cassiopella** Kase 1984, Early Cretaceous marine and brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan. National Science Museum, Tokyo: 117. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Cassiope (Cassiopella))
- Cassiopeia** Poltavskaya 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **73**(3), Mart: 138. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cassisphaerina** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 336. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Cassitettix** Yin 1984, Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai–Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 269. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cassolaia** (n.n. pro *Spiralia* Rivalier 1950) Wiesner 1985, Entomologica Basiliensia **10**: 64. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cephalota (Cassolaia))
- Cassowarioides** Johnston & Chatterton 1983, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **20** (5): 852. –† Moll.(Rostroconchia)
- Cassunema** Beveridge & Johnson 1981, Systematic Parasit. **3** (2): 78. –Nemat.
- Castaliella** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 92. –Ins.(Col.)
- Castaliella** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 82. –Ins.(Col.)
- Castalina** Thery 1949, (See *Descarpentriasiola* Cobos 1978)
- Castaneomyzocallis** Quednau & Remaudiere 1987, Can Entomol **119** (4): 339. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Myzocallis (Castaneomyzocallis))
- Castanoguina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 536. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Castanoporina** Voigt 1993, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch–Palaeontologischen Institut der Universität Hamburg **75**, Dezember: 144. –Bry. (As Castanopora (Castanoporina))
- Castanopsides** Yasunaga 1992, Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology **47**, June: 45. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Castericystis** Ubahgs & Robison 1985, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 115: 5. –† Echin.(Homoiostelea)
- Casterocythere** Hu 1986, Journal Taiwan Mus. **39** (1): 108. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Casteropora** Pohowsky 1978, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **73** No. 301: 131. –Bry.
- Castilia** Higgins 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **43** (3): 151. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Castillomys** Michaux 1969, Palaeovertebrata **3** (1): 5. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Castrichovella** Wisniewski & Hirschmann 1990, Acarologia (Paris) **31** (2): 113. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Castriimonaspis** Hirschmann 1984, Acarologie No. 31: 141. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Castrione** Brasil Lima 1980, Revista bras. Biol. **40** (1): 121. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Castromys** Martin Suarez & Freudenthal 1994, Scripta Geologica **106**, December: 12. –Mamm.(Muridae)
- Castrum** Blome 1984, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **85** No. 318: 54. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Casus** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1342. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Catacerus** Millidge 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2836: 65. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Catacolpodes** Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 434. –Ins.(Col.)
- Catacoraites** Pribyl & Pek 1987, Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med **89**: 74. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Catacreagra** Gozmany 1978, Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5. Lecithocerae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna: 167. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cataegis** McLean & Quinn 1987, Nautilus **101** (3): 113. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Catalanodytes** Sciaky 1989, Boll Soc Entomol Ital **121** (2): 94. –Ins.(Col.)
- Catalanura** Deharveng 1982, Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse **3** (4): 15. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Catalonia** Behr, Viad & Abad 1993, Batalleria **3**, Octubre: 20. –Moll.(Pupillacea)



- Catamarcaia** Sanch & Babin 1993, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie II  
Mecanique-Physique-Chimie Sciences de la Terre **316**(2), 21 Janvier: 267.  
-Moll.(Arcoidea)
- Catantopoides** Johnsen 1990, Nat Jutl **23** (1): 10. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Catapleustes** Bousfie & Hendryc 1994, Amphipacifica **1**(2), May 24: 28. -Crust.(Amphipoda)  
(As Pleustes (Catapleustes))
- Catapterix** Zagulajev & Sinev 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (3): 599. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cataractocrinus** Eckert 1984, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 137: 26. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cataraquicrinus** Kolata 1983, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **20** (10): 1610. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Catarinea** Carvalho & Costa 1992, An Acad Bras Cienc **64** (2): 149. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Catasolenopleura** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 105. -† Trilob.
- Catatorocrinus** Brett 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (1): 168. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Catzona** Gordon & Yochelson 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (5): 985. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Catellichnus** Bekker in Bekker & Kishka 1989, Tr Sess Vses Paleontol O-va **33**: 118. -† Foss. Misc.
- Catellocaula** Palmer & Wilson 1988, Palaeontology (Lond) **31** (4): 947. -† Foss. Misc.
- Catena** Schroder, Mediol & Scott 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (1): 40. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Catenichnus** McCarthy 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (2): 357. -† Foss. Misc.
- Catenocola** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 177. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Catenohalorites** Tatzreiter 1980, Verh. geol. Bundesanst., Wien **1980**(2): 147. -† Moll.(Ceph.)
- Catenopyle** Dumitrica 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 232. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cathayconularia** Xu Gueiyong & Li Fenglin 1979, Acta geol. sin. **53** (2): 94. -† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Cathaycythere** Whatley & Zhao Quanhong 1987, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **14** (1): 1.  
-Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cathayornis** Zhou, Jin & Zhang 1992, Chin Sci Bull **37** (16): 1365. -† Aves(Cathayornithiformes)
- Cathayspirina** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 478. -Brach.
- Catherinum** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (9): 1348. -Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Cathetocytheretta** Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.], Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 261. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cathetosaurus** Jensen 1988, Great Basin Nat **48** (2): 121. -† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Cathetus** (n.n. pro *Acachmena* Turner 1911) Fletcher 1979, In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 37. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cathracoceras** Nikolaeva 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 109. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Catillus** Goy, Noel & Busson 1979, Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon No. 75: 43.  
-Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Catinus** Ponomarenko 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 137.  
-Ins.(Col.)
- Catinouyia** Zhang & Yuan 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 164. -† Trilob.
- Catochia** Fortey 1979, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 321: 80. -† Trilob.
- Catoma** Blome 1983, Micropaleontology **29** (1): 20. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Catomerus** Handlirsch 1939. (See *Clinomerus* Carpenter 1985)
- Catonetria** Millid & Ashmo 1994, Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society **9**(7), March: 221.  
-Arachn.(Araneae)
- Catopithecus** Simons 1989, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A **86** (24): 9957. -† Mamm.(Primates)
- Catopsbaatar** Kielan-Jaworowska 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Polonica **39**(1): 134.  
-† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Catracis** Medler 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 137. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Catriceras** Venturi 1978, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **17** (1): 100. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Catucaba** Graf, Fumi Kumagai & Coutinho Dut 1991, Acta Biologica Paranaense **20**(1-4), Janeiro-Dezembro: 158. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Catulona** Rolston 1992, J N Y Entomol Soc **100** (1): 30. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Caucasanura** Kuznetsova & Potapov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (12): 1837. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Caucasella** Longoria 1974. (See *Lacroixella* Haman 1991)
- Caucasicus** Mamedov 1984, In Alizade [Ed.] [Palaeontology and stratigraphy of Azerbaidjan.] Elm, Baku: 55.  
-Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Caucasiozetes** Shntanchaeva 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (9): 1424. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Caucasiproductus** Lazarev 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 50. -Brach.
- Caucasocoelia** Boiko 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **783**: 124. -Porif.(Calcarea)
- Caucasodesmus** Golovatch 1985, International J. Speleol. **14** (1-4): 40. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Caucasolimax** Likharev & Viktor 1980, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **122**: 240. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Caucasopisthes** Tanasevitch 1990, In Striganova [Ed.] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Fauna nazemnykh bespozvonochnykh Kavkaza. [Collection of scientific works.] Fauna of terrestrial invertebrates of the Caucasus. Nauka, Moscow: 45. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Caucasoproductus** Kotly 1989, In: Kotlyar & Zakharov [Eds] [Evolution of the latest Permian biota. Midian regional stage in the USSR.] 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 121. -Brach.
- Caucasothyris** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 192. -Brach.
- Caudalia** Alayon Garcia 1980, Poeyana No. 208: 2. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Caudalina** Madhava Rao 1929, J Indian Inst Sci **11**: 115. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Caudamaecolus** Balogh 1988, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **34** (4): 326. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Caudaphorus** Farina 1981, Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont. **2** (2): 784. -† Mamm.(Edentata)
- Caudaturus** Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 95. -Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Kritaturus (Caudaturus))
- Caudichnus** D'Alessandro & Iannone 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(6), November: 1075. -† Foss. Misc.

- Caudina* Dzhanedidze & Kusina 1968. (See *Gorisella* Dzhanedidze 1980)
- Caudofoveatus* Ivanov 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (1): 21. -Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Caulopilla* Sudhaus 1986, Nematologica **32** (3): 253. -Nemat. (As Matthesonema (*Caulopilla*))
- Caudriella* (n.n. pro *Margaritella* Caudri 1974) Haman & Huddleston 1984, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **97** (1): 126. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Caufrenylodes* Greenslade & Deharveng 1984, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **23** (3): 224. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Caugichnus* Hofmann 1979, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. **321**: 44. -† Foss. Misc.
- Caulaochilus* Chujo & Chujo 1987, Esakia No. 25: 17. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Aulaochilus* (*Caulaochilus*))
- Cauliculospongia* Rigby & Chatterton 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 391: 20. -Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Caulochironomus* He 1993, Netherlands Journal of Aquatic Ecology **26**(2-4), March: 136. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Glyptotendipes* (*Caulochironomus*))
- Cauloscinis* Yang & Yang Ding 1991, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **16** (4): 475. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cauricola* Gaud & Atyeo 1982, Acarologia **22** (4): 408. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cauricara* Penrith 1979, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **5** (1): 42. -Ins.(Col.)
- Caurimare* Gonzalez-Sponga 1992, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 2. Familia Cosmetidae. Academia de Ciencias Fisicas Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas: 50. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Caurinella* Allen 1984, Pan-Pacific Ent. **60** (3): 245. -Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Caurinus* Russell 1979, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **81** (1): 22. -Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Causeyax* Vidri 1994, Texas Journal of Science **46**(2), May: 159. -Arachn.(Acari) (As *Unionicola* (*Causeyax*))
- Causia* Koshevoj 1987, Izvestiya vyssh. ucheb. Zaved. (Geol. Razv.) **1987** (2): 21. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cautinella* Millidge 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2836: 63. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cautula* Hutchinson, Donnellan, Baverstock, Krieg, Simms & Burgin 1990, Aust J Zool **38** (5): 545. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cauveridinium* Khowaja-Attequzaman & Jain 1990, Palaeobotanist (Lucknow) **38**: 172. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cavabrachia* Kito & de Wever 1992, Rev Micropaleontol **35** (2): 134. -Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Cavanites* Reynolds 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **162** (3-6): 167. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cavanoetus* Mahunka 1982, Archives Sci. Geneve **35** (3): 290. -Arachn.(Acari) (As *Histiostoma* (*Cavanoetus*))
- Cavartalia* Muller-Merz 1980, Schweizerische palaont. Abh. **101**: 36. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cavaspina* Moczydlowska, Vidal & Rudavska 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(3), September: 508. -† Prot.(Acartarcha)
- Cavaticovelia* Andersen & Polhemus 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (4): 381. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cavatorium* Dlabola 1980, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praha (B) **36** (4): 208. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cavaulichnus* Jiang in Jiang Zhiwen, Luo Huilin & Zhang Shishan 1982, Geol Rev (Beijing) **28** (1): 10. -† Foss. Misc.
- Cavazzutiella* Casale & Giachino 1985, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **3** (1): 221. -Ins.(Col.)
- Caveonchus* Siddiqi 1982, Systematic Parasit. **4** (1): 74. -Nemat.
- Caveremulus* Mahunka 1983, Folia ent. hung. **44** (1): 102. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cavernella* Bernini 1976, Lavori Soc. ital. Biogeogr. (N.S.) **5**: 474. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cavernisa* Radoman 1978, Archiv Molluskenk. **109** (1-3): 31. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cavernozetes* Mahunka 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3-4): 409. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cavernula* Radtke 1991, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **138**: 90. -† Foss. Misc.
- Caviana* Neunz & D 1993, North Carolina Agricultural Research Service Technical Bulletin **304**, October: 12. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cavicarabus* Hong 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **15**: 184. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cavidiscus* Pessagno 1976, Micropaleontology (Spec. Publ.) No. 2: 37. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cavilasma* He in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 102. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Caviputa* Siddi 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(1), June: 68. -Nemat.
- Cavimbonia* Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chubanshe, Peking: 79. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cavospongiella* Rigby 1986, Report geol. Surv. West. Aust. **18**: 38. -Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Cavusonella* Rigby, Fan Jiasong & Zhang Wei 1989, J Paleontol **63** (6): 796. -Porif.(Calcarea)
- Cawjeckella* Golovatch 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41** (33) (1): 54. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Cayaoa* Tonni 1980, Homero **12** (1): 11. -Aves(Anatidae)
- Cazierius* Francke 1978, Special Publs Mus. Texas Tech Univ. No. 14: 26. -Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Caznaia* Shergold 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. **153**: 128. -† Trilob.
- Cea* Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas - Venezuela: 72. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Cearadactylus* Leonardi & Borgomanero 1985, Bras Dep Nac Prod Min Ser Geol Secao Paleontol Estratigr No. 27: 79. -† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Ceblurgus* Urban & Santiago Moure 1993, Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias **65**(1), Marco: 102. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cecidocarcinus* Kropp & Manning 1987, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 462: 3. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cecidomyzon* Stock 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 298. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cecidoptilia* Kumata 1982, Insecta matsum. (N.S.) **26**: 117. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Caloptilia* (*Cecidoptilia*))
- Cecidotetrastichus* Kostyukov 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (1): 189. -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Tetrastichus* (*Cecidotetrastichus*))
- Ceciliaphyllum* McLean 1982, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **82** (1C): 95. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)

- Cecryphalus** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 156. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cedilla** Quicke in Quicke & Tobias 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (1): 164. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cedocamia** Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(3), Juli: 317. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cedrocherus** Gingerich 1983, Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **26** (11): 237. –† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Cedrorum** Bo & Ser 1993, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Bollettino (Turin) **11**(2): 316. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cedrosella** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 865. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cedulia** Racheboeuf 1979, Annales Soc. geol. N. **98** (4): 256. –Brach.
- Ceilaemus** Laurent 1984, Journal Herpet. **18** (4): 359. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Celaenagonum** Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 243. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Celaenagonum))
- Celaenochrous** Kuijten 1984, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **87** (1): 47. –Ins.(Col.)
- Celaticoccus** Lambdin & Kosztarab 1976, Research Div. Bull. Va polytech. Inst. No. 111: 56. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Celdobolus** Havlicek 1982, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 25: 63. –Brach.
- Celeophilus** Traub & Haddow 1983, The Rothschild collection of fleas: the Ceratophyllidae: key to the genera and host relationships with notes on their evolution, zoogeography and medical importance. Rothschild & Traub, place of publication not known: 14. –Ins.(Siphonaptera) (As Ceratophyllus (Celeophilus))
- Celidocrania** Liu, Zhu & Xue 1985, Bull Shenyang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 11: 40. –Brach.
- Celiphlebia** Peters & Peters 1980, Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre-Mer (Hydrobiol.) **13** (1–2): 61. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Cellicyathus** Debrenne & Zhuravlev 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (3): 300. –† Arch.
- Celmia** Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 21: 44. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Celocoleus** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 196. –Ins.(Col.)
- Celopis** Hamilton 1980, Canadian Ent. **112** (9): 896. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Pediopsoides (Celopsis))
- Celsinotum** Frey 1991, Hydrobiologia **224** (1): 23. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Celtanoplia** Racheboeuf 1981, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 27: 95. –Brach. (As Plicanoplia (Celtanoplia))
- Celtiberina** Wang 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **161**, 15 Juli: 95. –† Pisces (Hybodontiformes)
- Celtiberium** Fombella Blanco 1977, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **9** (1): 117. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Celticicis** Gagne 1983, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **85** (3): 436. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Celticystis** Bockelie 1979, Geologiska For. Stockh. Forh. **101** (2): 157. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Celtisaspis** Yang & Li 1982, Entomotaxonomia **4** (3): 197. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Celtocrinus** Donovan & Cope 1989, Palaeontology (Lond) **32** (1): 104. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cembalea** Wesolowska 1993, Genus (Wroclaw) **4**(1): 37. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cemocarus** Meuffels & Grootaert 1984, Indomalayan Zool. **1** (1): 152. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cemopsis** Fennah 1978, Annales zool. Warsz. **34** (9): 225. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cendiuna** Galileo & Martins 1991, Rev Bras Entomol **35** (1): 113. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cenebriophilus** Hansen 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (2): 378. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cengizhania** (n.n. pro *Nagara* Vilbaste 1968) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 125. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cenisella** Delamette & Latil 1989, Rev Paleobiol Volume special no. 3: 57. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cenofibula** Gasser 1994, Batalleria **4**, Novembre: 13. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Cenomanoscelio** Schluter 1978, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) No. 9: 78. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Centencyrtus** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1371. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Centistoides** van Achterberg 1992, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **66**(16–40), 31 December: 345. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Centobnaster** Huys & Boxshall 1990, J Crustacean Biol **10** (3): 505. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Centonella** Wolfart 1994, Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe B **84**: 54. –† Trilob.
- Centralasia** Sytcheskaya 1989, Sovmestnaya Sov-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 39: 57. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Centraloecetes** Just 1983, Steenstrupia **9** (6): 124. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Siphonoecetes (Centraloecetes))
- Centralomys** de Giuli 1989, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **28** (2–3): 204. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As Castillomys (Centralomys))
- Centranthura** Wagele 1981, Zoologica Stuttg. No. 132: 113. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Centrartia** Dubatolov 1990, In Zolotareno [Ed.]. Chlenistonogie i gelminty: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. [Arthropods and helminths: collected scientific works.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 157. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Palearctia (Centrartia))
- Centrasphaeridium** Wicander & Playford 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (2): 99. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Centrichnus** Bromley & Martinell 1991, Bull Geol Soc Den **38** (3–4): 247. –† Foss. Misc.
- Centriconus** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 246. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Centrocolotes** Wittmer 1987, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **86**: 649. –Ins.(Col.)
- Centrocycloeceria** Stait 1983, Alcheringa **7** (4): 255. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Centrodeuterammina** Bronnimann & Whittaker 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **45** (7): 353. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Deuterammina (Centrodeuterammina))
- Centropodiella** Mey 1985, Zoologischer Anz. **215** (1–2): 91. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Centropetella** Braasch & Soldan 1980, Reichenbachia **18** (20): 123. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Centrosaurinae** Lambe 1915. (See *Eucentrosaurinae* Olshevsky 1991)
- Centrozoros** Kukalova-Peck & Pe 1993, Systematic Entomology **18**(4), October: 342. –Ins.(Zoraptera)

- Centrum** Stanevitch 1986, *In Khomentovskii & Terleev* [Eds]. Pozdnie dokembrii i rannii paleozoi Sibiri. Stratigrafiya i paleontologiya. [Late Precambrian and Early Palaeozoic of Siberia. Stratigraphy and palaeontology.] Inst. Geol./Geophys., Acad. Sci. USSR, Novosibirsk: 121. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Cepadinium** Duxbury 1983, *Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol.* **186** (1–3): 58. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cepanowakia** Alberti 1987, *Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh* **1987** (10): 638. – † Foss. Misc.
- Cephalachorutes** Bedos & Deharveng 1991, *Tijdschr Entomol* **134** (2): 145. – Ins.(Insecta)
- Cephalastor** Giordani Soika 1982, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia* **32**: 40. – Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Hypalastoroides (Cephalastor))
- Cephalata** Imajima & Shiraki 1982, *Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.)* **8** (1): 15. – Annel.(Polychaeta)  
(As Clymenura (Cephalata))
- Cephalado** Zhelochovtsev in Skarlato 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **158**: 218. – Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Tenthredo (Cephalado))
- Cephalado** Zhelochovtsev in Zhelochovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **158**: 218. – Ins.(Hym.) (As Tenthredo (Cephalado))
- Cephalochaetosoma** Kito 1983, *Annotationes zool. jap.* **56** (1): 29. – Nemat.
- Cephalochilus** Bluthgen 1939, *Mitteilungen ent. Ges. Halle* **17**: 13. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Cephalocolax** Advsee 1980, *Parazitologiya* **14** (4): 334. – Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cephalocolletes** Michener 1989, *Univ Kans Sci Bull* **53** (11): 657. – Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Leioproctus (Cephalocolletes))
- Cephalocryptina** Mendes 1986, *Revue Zool. afr.* **100** (2): 221. – Ins.(Thysanura)
- Cephalofoeva** Ruhberg, Tait, Briscoe & Storch 1988, *Zool Anz* **221** (3–4): 120. – Onychophora
- Cephalogammarus** Karaman & Barnard 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (1): 132.  
– Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cephalomastax** Iwata 1957, *Publ Akkeshi Mar Biol Stn No. 7*: 5. – Nemertinea
- Cephalomyopsis** Vucetich 1985, *Ameghiniana* **22** (3–4): 243. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Cephalonema** Rashid, Geraert & Sharma 1984, *Nematologica* **30** (3): 255. – Nemat.
- Cephaloniscus** Ferrara & Taiti 1989, *J Nat Hist* **23** (5): 1034. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cephalopisella** Karaman 1984, *Studia mar. Nos* 15–16: 142. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cephaloplion** Martins & Napp 1986, *Rev Bras Entomol* **30** (2): 236. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cephaloptinus** Belles 1983, *Annales Soc. ent. fr. (N.S.)* **19** (1): 13. – Ins.(Col.)  
(As Maheoptinus (Cephaloptinus))
- Cephalopyge** Geyer 1988, *Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh B* **177** (1): 123. – † Trilob.
- Cephalorhiza** Boxshall & Harrison 1988, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool* **54** (6): 294. – Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cephalorostis** Richard 1979, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **1** (2): 86. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cephalotipausus** Luna de Carvalho 1989, *Mem Inst Invest Cient Trop (Lisb)* No. 70: 674. – Ins.(Col.)  
(As Spinicoxipausus (Cephalotipausus))
- Cephalurichus** Gibson 1985, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **83** (2): 119. – Nemertinea
- Cerabonusoides** Qian Yi 1978, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 11: 33. – † Verm.(Pogonophora)
- Ceracrisoides** Liu 1985, *Zoological Res.* **6** (3): 241. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Ceraeochrysa** Adams 1982, *Neuroptera int.* **2** (2): 70. – Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Ceraheriades** Tkalcu 1984, *Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava* No. 158: 5. – Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Archeriades (Ceraheriades))
- Cerambolbus** Quentin & Villiers 1979, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **1** (2): 82. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cerambylaelaps** Costa 1979, *Acarologia* **20** (2): 188. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Cerambyomima** Medvedev 1968, *In Rohdendorf* [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 160.  
– † Ins.(Col.)
- Ceramida** Baraud 1987, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **23** (2): 128. – Ins.(Col.)
- Ceramisia** Cooper 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol.* No. 50: 227. – Brach.
- Ceramotylenchus** Ebsary 1986, *Canadian J. Zool.* **64** (1): 238. – Nemat.
- Ceranisa** Emeljanov 1982, *Nasekomye Mong* **8**: 81. – Ins.(Hem.) (As Oncodelphax (Ceranisa))
- Cerapeplus** Lobl & Burckhardt 1988, *Syst Entomol* **13** (1): 59. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cerasmatrichia** Fli, Jr, Harr & Botosaneanu 1994, *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* **107**(2), 21 July: 360. – Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Cerasoma** Endrody-Younga 1989, *Ann Transvaal Mus* **35** (6): 113. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cerastum** Turner 1991, *Can J Earth Sci* **28** (9): 1475. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Ceratalaspis** Hancock 1984, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **47** (2): 279. – Ins.(Dipt.) (As Ceratitis (Ceratalaspis))
- Ceratanaphes** Noyes & Valentine 1989, *Fauna N Z No.* 17: 29. – Ins.(Hym.)
- Ceratarhina** Kirejtshuk 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (4): 790. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cerationotum** Burckhardt & Lauterer 1989, *J Nat Hist* **23** (3): 698. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Ceratisepia** Meyer 1993, *Geobios Memoire Special (Lyon)* **15**: 288. – Moll.(Sepiida)
- Ceratobeloceras** House & Kirchgasser in House, Kirchgasser, Price & Wade 1985, *Hercynica* **1** (1): 9.  
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Ceratoblemma** Lehtinen 1981, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 162: 40. – Arachn.(Araneae)  
(As Brignoliella (Ceratoblemma))
- Ceratobotrys** Nishimura 1990, *Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci* **11**: 169.  
– Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Ceratobregma** Holleman 1987, *Cybiurn* **11** (2): 174. – Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Ceratocanthoides** Paulian 1982, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* **124**: 66. – Ins.(Col.)
- Ceratocanthopsis** Paulian 1982, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* **124**: 106. – Ins.(Col.)
- Ceratocara** Ramskold 1991, *Trans R Soc Edinb Earth Sci* **82** (2): 174. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Ceratochernes** Mahner 1994, *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* **101**(3), Septembre: 830.  
– Arachn.(Pseudoscorpionida)

- Ceratochitina** Tsegelynyuk 1982, [Chitinozoa of the Silurian of Podolye.]. Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 91.  
-† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Ceratochramus** Kirejtshuk 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (3): 570. -Ins.(Col.)
- Ceratococcus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen 1980, Geol Rev (Beijing) **26** (3): 193.  
-Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Ceratohelea** Wirth & Grogan 1988, Flora Fauna Handb No. 4: 40. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ceratoichthys** Blot 1969, Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona Mem Fuori Ser No. 2: 186. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Ceratoleptes** Soares & Soares 1979, Revista bras. Ent. **23** (3): 169. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Ceratomesia** Kirejtshuk 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (4): 857. -Ins.(Col.) (As Epuraea (Ceratomesia))
- Ceratonomia** Michener 1981, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **18** (3): 20. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Ceratomorpha** Yang & Sun 1982, Oil Gas Geol. **3** (4): 374. -† Foss. Misc.
- Ceratomyia** Fedotova 1991, Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol **1991** (4): 19. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ceratopalpomyia** Szadziwski 1988, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (1): 171. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ceratophyes** Comas & Escola 1989, Mem Biospeol **16**: 142. -Ins.(Col.) (As Troglodytes (Ceratophyes))
- Ceratoproetus** Luo & Jiang 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (4): 375. -† Trilob.
- Ceratorhiza** Hirashima 1978, Esakia **12**: 81. -Ins.(Hym.) (As Palaeorhiza (Ceratorhiza))
- Ceratosaurs** Galton 1977, Nature, Lond. **268** No. 5617: 230. -† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Ceratoserolis** Cals 1977, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **284** (22): 2274. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Ceratospheerolaimus** Fadeeva 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (9): 1329. -Nemat.
- Ceratotenuala** Aoki & Maruyama 1983, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. **26**: 19. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Ceratotrichia** Flint 1992, In Crawford The catfish book. 1991. University Press of Mississippi, Jackson & London: 527. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Ceratuncus** Razowski 1986, (See *Monoceratuncus* Razowski 1992)
- Ceratuncus** Razowski 1986, Acta zool. cracov. **29** (16): 382. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ceraurinium** Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat. **83**: 158. -† Trilob.
- Cerauromeros** Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat. **83**: 159. -† Trilob.
- Cerauropeltis** Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat. **83**: 159. -† Trilob.
- Cerberatrypa** Havlicek & Kukal 1990, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 31: 162. -Brach.
- Cerberusa** Holthuis 1979, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 171: 11. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cerbia** Below 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **176** (1-4): 8. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cercagnota** Rohacek & Friedberg 1993, Israel Journal of Entomology **27**, 30 July: 83. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cercamia** Randall & Smith 1988, Am Mus Novit No. 2926: 7. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cerceustathia** Peterson, Atyeo & Moss 1980, The feather mite family Eustathiidae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **21**: 18. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cerchnotocriconema** Bernard 1982, Journal Nematol. **14** (3): 324. -Nemat.
- Cercobarcon** Tobias 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (1): 136. -Ins.(Hym.) ((? error pro *Cercobracon*))
- Cercobrachys** Soldan 1986, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1982-1984** (5-6): 336. -Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Cercobracon** (See *Cercobrachys*)
- Cercogylus** Petter & Brochier 1989, Syst Parasitol **13** (3): 197. -Nemat.
- Cercopholia** Vanzolini 1992, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (27): 401. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cercopion** Hamilton 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 93. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cercopithifilaria** Eberhard 1980, Journal Parasit. **66** (3): 551. -Nemat.  
(As Dipetalonema (Cercopithifilaria))
- Cercorhiza** Hirashima 1982, Journal Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. **26** (2-3): 87. -Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Palaeorhiza (Cercorhiza))
- Cercosphaera** Bru 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(2), 31 December: 424. -Crust.(Isopoda)
- Cercus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 50. -Ins.(Odonata)
- Cerebratulina** Gibson 1990, In Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China 2. Volume 1. Introduction and taxonomy. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 56. -Nemertinea
- Cerebrina** Patterson 1986, Journal Micropalaeontol. **5** (2): 65. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cerebrocysta** Bujak in Bujak, Downie, Eaton & Williams 1980, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 24: 42.  
-Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cerebrum** Schroder, Mediolli & Scott 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (1): 22. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Ceroelasma** Iwanowski 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 109. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Ceresella** Pavlitshen 1993, Vestnik Zoologii **5**, Sentyabr'-Oktabr': 74. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cerigottella** Gittenberger 1993, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **67**(27-43), 24 December: 530.  
-Moll.(Helicacea) (As Sphincterochila (Cerigottella))
- Cerriocysta** Zhavoronkova in Tyazheva 1986, [Corals and brachiopods of the Lower Devonian of the southern Urals.] Nauka, Moscow: 67. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Ceriodes** Diakonoff 1984, Entomologica Basiliensia **9**: 392. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As Epinotia (Ceriodes))
- Cerriocysta** Ivanovsk 1992, Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk Sibirskoe Otdelenie Trudy Instituta Geologii i Geofiziki **789**: 123. -† (Anthozoa)
- Cerriomorpha** Head 1978, Journal nat. Hist. **12** (6): 635. -Coelenterata(Scleractinia)  
(As Blastomussa (Cerriomorpha))
- Ceriphyllum** Wu & Zhao in Wu, Zhao & Jiang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (1): 13.  
-† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cerithiomorpha** Akopyan 1976, [Late Cretaceous gastropods of the Armenian SSR.] Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, Erevan: 207. -Moll.(Gastropoda)



- Cerithiozyga* Bandel 1992, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg 73, Dezember: 61. -Moll.(Prosobranchia)
- Cerius* Holloway 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 3: 108. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cermatops* Shergold 1980, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 186: 86. -† Trilob.
- Cerna* Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 303. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cernaysia* Vianey-Liaud 1986, Palaeontographica (A) 191 (4-6): 143. -† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Cerneura* Ghauri 1978, Bulletin ent. Res. 68 (2): 203. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cernicysta* Stover & Helby 1987, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol 4: 265. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cernocyton* Hansen 1990, Invertebr Taxon 4 (2): 375. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cernuellopsis* Manganelli & Giusti 1987, Boll Malacol 23 (11-12): 334. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cerobertinella* Myatlyuk 1980, In Mesezhnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]. Nedra, Leningrad: 109. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Ceroctena* Carre & Carre 1991, C R Acad Sci Ser III Sci Vie 313 (12): 560. -Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Ceroctis* Gahan in Kaszab 1983, Fauna Saudi Arabia 5: 154. -Ins.(Col.) (Level 7 year 1896)
- Cerolopoeum* Ruz 1991, Univ Kans Sci Bull 54 (7): 237. -Ins.(Hym.) (As Calliopsis (Cerolopoeum))
- Ceronocare* Shergold 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. 153: 192. -† Trilob.
- Ceroribatula* Lee & Birchby 1991, Rec S Aust Mus (Adel) 24 (2): 74. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cerqueirellum* Py-Daniel 1983, Amazoniana 8 (2): 165. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As Simulium (Cerqueirellum))
- Cerrophidion* Campbell & Lamar 1992, Occas Pap Mus Tex Tech Univ No. 153: 24. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cerrorhestia* Lindeman 1990, Can J Zool 68 (11): 2324. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cersa* Silhavy 1979, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. 43 (1): 64. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Cervaritia* Tseng, Chu & Chen 1992, Chin J Entomol 12 (1): 18. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cervicaprastrogylus* Gibbons & Khalil 1982, Systematic Parasit. 4 (2): 97. -Nemat.
- Cervicoprus* Vialov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg No. 19: 58. -Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Cervicoris* Slater 1982, Annals ent. Soc. Am. 75 (5): 534. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cervopocus* New 1978, Revista bras. Ent. 22 (1): 15. -Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Cervuatina* Bere 1993, Vestnik Zoologii 1, Yanvar'-Fevral': 6. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cerylamus* (n.n. pro *Amblycerus* Raffray 1895) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cesauletes* Hamilton 1982, Southwestern Ent. 8 (1): 68. -Ins.(Col.) (As Auletobius (Cesauletes))
- Cessipylarum* Afanasjeva 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1986 (3): 30. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cestoplanella* Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. 80: 94. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cestoplanides* Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. 80: 94. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cestoplanoida* Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. 80: 94. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cetanthura* Kensley 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 346: 3. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cetichthys* Paxton 1989, Rec Aust Mus 41 (2): 161. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cetiocyton* Hansen 1990, Invertebr Taxon 4 (2): 344. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cetiorichthys* Sazonov & Shcherbachev 1982, Voprosy Ikhtiol. 22 (5): 714. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cetorhinicola* Beveridge & Campbell 1988, Syst Parasitol 12 (1): 48. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Ceuthamiocolus* Colonnelli 1981, Bollettino Ass. romana Ent. 36 (1-4): 56. -Ins.(Col.)
- Ceuthalea* Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blaigowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 70. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ceuthobotys* Munroe 1978, Canadian Ent. 110 (7): 682. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ceuthocetes* Humes & Dojiri 1980, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. 93 (3): 698. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Ceutholestes* Rose & Gingerich 1987, Journal Mammal. 68 (1): 18. -† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Ceuthorrhynchidius* Schultze 1901. (See *Trichosirocalus* Colonnelli 1979)
- Ceuthorhynchoides* Colonnelli 1979, Entomologica basiliensia 4: 144. -Ins.(Col.)
- Ceylobodes* Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 195. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Ceylonaxia* Bily 1993, Folia Heyrovskyana 1(4): 43. -Ins.(Col.)
- Ceylonica* Gupta, Farooqi & Chaudhary 1986, Reichenbachia 24 (1): 103. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ceylonitarus* Ball & Hilchie 1983, Quaestiones ent. 19 (1-2): 135. -Ins.(Col.)
- Chabaktiella* Missarzhevskij in Missarzhevskij & Mambetov 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 326: 50. -† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chabaudistrongylus** (See **Chabaudistrongylus**)
- Chabaudistrongylus** Kontrimavichus in Kontrimavichus & Delyamure 1985, Filarioids of domestic and wild animals. Oxonian Press Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi & Calcutta: 85. -Nemat.
- Chabaudistrongylus** () Kontrimavichus in Kontrimavichus & Delyamure 1979, Osnovy Nemat. 29: 77. -Verm.(Nemat.) (Also as *Chabaudistrongylus* p.78)
- Chabaudistrongylus** Durette-Desset & Denke 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 354: 336. -Nemat.
- Chabfilaria** Bain, Dedet & Purnomo 1983, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. 58 (6): 590. -Nemat.
- Chablaisia** Septfontaine 1978, Archives Sci. Geneve 31: 44. -Prot.(Sarcostomatophora)
- Chabriella** Medvedev 1990, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 453: 34. -Ins.(Col.)
- Chacella** Bruce 1986, Journal Crust. Biol. 6 (3): 485. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chaceon** Manning & Holthuis 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash 102 (1): 51. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chacomurus** Branisa & Vanek 1973, Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol. 48 (2): 98. -† Trilob.
- Chadrolagus** Gawne 1978, Journal Paleont. 52 (5): 1103. -Mamm.(Lagomorpha)
- Chadronycteris** Ostrander 1983, Journal Paleont. 57 (1): 131. -Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Chadwickia** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 250. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Chaenotetrastichus** Graham 1987, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol 55 (1): 25. -Ins.(Hym.)

- Chaeroceta** (n.n. pro *Phyllopecta* (*Chaetocera*) Weise 1884) Burakowski, Mroczkowski & Stefanska 1990, Kat Fauny Pol No. 49: 214. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Phratora* (*Chaeroceta*))
- Chaerommatellus** Linnavuori 1978, Acta zool. fenn. No. 153: 22. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Chaetactis** Michener 1978, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **51** (16): 509. -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Patellapis* (*Chaetactis*))
- Chaetarturus** Brandt 1990, Antarctic valviferans (Crustacea, Isopoda, Valvifera). New genera, new species and redescription. J. Brill, Leiden: 74. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chaetiniella** Mesnil 1949. (See *Prosethilla* Herting 1984)
- Chaetobella** Cassagnau 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (1): 19. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Chaetocaula** Wang 1985, Acta theriol. sin. **5** (1): 74. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Chaetochile** Mitchell 1980, A generic revision of the megachilinae bees of the Western Hemisphere. North Carolina State University, Raleigh: 63. -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Cressoniella* (*Chaetochile*))
- Chaetocorophium** Karaman 1979, Glasnik rep. zav. Zast. Prir. prir. Muz. Titogradu **12**: 98. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chaetodiaptomus** Stepanova in Borutsk, Stepano & K 1991, Opređeliteli po Faune SSSR **157**: 165. -Crust.(Calanoida) (As *Diaptomus* (*Chaetodiaptomus*))
- Chaetodopsis** Martinez 1988, An Soc Cient Argent **218**: 63. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Chaetodus* (*Chaetodopsis*))
- Chaetodromia** Chillcott in Chillcott & Teskey 1983, Canadian Ent. **115** (10): 1306. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chaetogrammina** Hayat 1981, Bollettino Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri **38**: 73. -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Chaetogramma* (*Chaetogrammina*))
- Chaetohesma** Exley 1978, Australian J. Zool. **26** (2): 373. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Chaetomutilla** Nonveiller 1978, Posebna Izd. Inst. Zast. Bilja **13**: 169. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Chaetophyma** Millidge 1991, Bull. Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 123. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Chaetopiezusa** Pace 1985, Giornale Ital. Ent. **2** No. 11: 378. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Plesiomalota* (*Chaetopiezusa*))
- Chaetoposcidus** Badonnel 1987, Spixiana **9** (2): 219. -Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Chaetopteroides** Kumanski 1987, Trichoptera Newsl. No. 14: 17. -Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Chaetosclera** Reitner & Engeser 1989, Mitt. Geol.-Palaeontol. Inst. Univ. Hambg **68**: 160. -Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Chaetosgonoccephalus** Pace 1986, Boll. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Verona **13**: 218. -Ins.(Col.)
- Chaetosopus** Napp & Martins 1988, Rev. Bras. Entomol. **32** (3-4): 480. -Ins.(Col.)
- Chaetotrechiana** Ueno 1982, Annotationes zool. jap. **55** (1): 52. -Ins.(Col.)
- Chaetotritonymus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 71. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Chaetureustathia** Peterson, Atyeo & Moss 1980, The feather mite family Eustathiidae (Acarina: Sarcopitiformes). Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **21**: 20. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Chagria** Dworakowska 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 113. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Chagrinihnites** Feldmann, Osgood, Szmuc & Meinke 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 288. -† Foss. Misc.
- Chaibulakomys** Shevyreva 1992, Paleontol. Zh. **1992** (3): 114. -Mamm.(Gliridae)
- Chainodus** Ziegler 1990, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturkd. Ser. B (Geol. Paleontol.) No. 158: 48. -† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Chakrabartiella** (n.n. pro *Neocatantaris* Chakrabarti, Ghosh & Das 1992) Amrine & Stasny 1994, Catalog of the Eriophyoidea (Acarina: Prostigmata) of the world. Indira Publishing House, West Bloomfield, Michigan: 161. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Chalalabelus** Jeletzky 1981, Paleontology **24** (1): 141. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chalarope** van Achterberg 1988, Zool. Verh. (Leiden) No. 249: 35. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Chalasiocranus** Bro & Coop 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(5), September: 766. -† Foss. Misc.
- Chalaza** Domrow 1990, Acarologia (Paris) **31** (1): 13. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Chalaziosphaeridium** Sarj & Stancil 1994, Micropaleontology (New York) **40**(1), spring: 48. -† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Chalazonotum** Ribes & Schmitz 1992, Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Belge Entomol. **128** (5-6): 154. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Chalonyx** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 780. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chalcorana** Dubois 1992, Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon **61** (10): 326. -Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As *Rana* (*Chalcorana*))
- Chalcosibiricus** Marusik 1991, Zool. Zh. **70** (2): 26. -Arachn.(Araneae) (As *Chalcoscirtus* (*Chalcosibiricus*))
- Chalcosvietnamicus** Marusik 1991, Zool. Zh. **70** (2): 26. -Arachn.(Araneae) (As *Chalcoscirtus* (*Chalcosvietnamicus*))
- Chalfontia** Shergold 1982, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 187: 42. -† Trilob.
- Chalicomomys** Beard & Houde 1989, J. Vertebr. Paleontol. **9** (4): 389. -Mamm.(Primates)
- Chalilovella** Poroschina in Poroschina 1985, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **27**: 97. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Chalimnia** Bonaparte 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Biostratigr. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**) **1**: 124. -† Rept.(Ther.)
- Chalimochonetes** Baranov 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (1): 142. -Brach.
- Chalishevia** Ochev 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (2): 104. -† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Chalixanthura** Kensley 1984, Smithsonian Contr. mar. Sci. No. 24: 2. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Challengerella** Billman, Hottinger & Oesterle 1980, Schweizerische palaeont. Abh. **101**: 81. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Chalybophysis** Quentin & Villiers 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (3): 373. -Ins.(Col.)
- Chamaediplosis** Gagne in Gagne & Duncan 1990, Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. **92** (1): 146. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chamaeholopyga** Linsenmaier 1987, Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Ges. **60** (1-2): 137. -Ins.(Hym.) (As *Holopyga* (*Chamaeholopyga*))
- Chamaia** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas - Venezuela: 126. -Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Chamberlinarius** Heurtault 1990, Bull. Br. Arachnol. Soc. **8** (4): 128. -Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)

- Chamberlinia** Varshney 1985, *Oriental Insects* **18**: 365. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Kerria* (*Chamberlinia*))
- Chamberliniella** (n.n. pro *Kerria* (*Chamberlinia*)) Varshney 1985) Varshney 1987, *Oriental Insects* **21**: 361. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Kerria* (*Chamberliniella*))
- Chamberlinius** Heurtault 1983, *Revue arachnol.* **5** (1): 10. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Chambersius** Lamont 1978, *Scott. J. Sci.* **1**: 253. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chambius** Hartenberger 1986, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **302** (5): 247. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Chamtwaria** Butler 1984, *Palaeovertebrata* **14** (3): 187. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
- Chanaceras** Chao 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] *Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968*. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] *Palaeontology*. Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 519. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chanchudiplosis** Grover & Madhu Bakhshi 1978, *Cecidologia Ind.* **12–13** (1–3): 115. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chanciaopsis** Sundbe 1994, *Contributions in Science* (Los Angeles) **446**, 12 August: 103. –† Trilob.
- Chandlerichthys** Grande 1986, *Palaeontology* **29** (2): 368. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Chandleronema** Little & Ali 1980, *Journal Parasit.* **66** (3): 555. –Nemat.
- Chandozhinskia** Goroch 1993, *Zoosystematica Rossica* **2**(1): 82. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Changaspis** Lee in Egorova, Hsiang, Lee, Nan & Kuo 1963, *Special Publs Chin. Acad. geol. Sci. Minist. Geol.* (B) **3** (1): 17. –† Trilob.
- Changeondelphax** Kwon 1982, *Korean J. Ent.* **12** (1): 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Changeisaurus** Nessov in Fedor & Ness 1992, *Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta Seriya 7 Geologiya Geografiya* **3**, sentyabr': 12. –Rept.(Sauria)
- Changichthys** Su Dezao 1991, *Vertebr Palasiat* **29** (1): 44. –† Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Changicyathus** Debrenne & Zhuravlev 1990, *Geobios* (Lyon) **23** (3): 302. –† Arch.
- Changjianggouphyllum** Fan in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] *Dizhi Chubian She*, Peking: 166. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Changjiangoceras** Xu & Lai 1983, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 6: 200. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Changlelestes** Tong & Wang 1993, *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **31**(1): 30. –† Mamm.(Changlelestidae)
- Changninocrinus** Chen, Yao & Yu 1985, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **24** (5): 551. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Changolepis** Wang Nianzhong 1984, *Proceedings Linn. Soc. NSW* **107** (3): 433. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Changqingia** Lu & Zhu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.] *Geological Publishing House*, Peking: 104. –† Trilob.
- Changshabaella** Huo & Shu 1982, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **21** (3): 327. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Changshaconus** Zhu 1985, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **24** (5): 537. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Changshaispirifer** Zhao in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] *Earth Sciences Publishing House*, Peking: 428. –Brach.
- Changshundontus** Xiong in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] *Geological Publishing House*, Peking: 304. –† Conod.
- Changtuella** Liu & Gao in Liu Xiaoliang, Chen Congyun, Yang Xuezheng, Yang Sen, Zhang Jiongfei & Gao Yuhua 1992, *Acta Geol Sin* **66** (2): 188. –† Foss. Misc.
- Changxingaspis** Wan 1991, *In*: Chang & Zhang [Eds] *Early vertebrates and related problems of evolutionary biology*. 1991. Science Press, Beijing, China: 42. –† Pisces(Galeaspidiformes)
- Changxingia** Wang Nienchung & Liu Hsient'ing 1981, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **19** (4): 312. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Changyangnia** Sun 1984, *In* *Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo* [Eds]. *Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue*. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 334. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Changyangrhynchus** Yang 1984, *In* *Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo* [Eds]. *Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue*. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 331. –Brach.
- Channaculina** Parminder Kumari, Gupta & Khara 1987, *Res Bull Panjab Univ Sci* **38** (3–4): 49. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Chantesia** Kandil 1979, *Folia ent. hung.* **32** (1): 17. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Neojordensia* (*Chantesia*))
- Chantrakionoceras** Lamont 1978, *Scott. J. Sci.* **1**: 260. –† Moll.(Ceph.)
- Chaoboropsis** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 128. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chaocaris** Shen 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (6): 668. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chaoceras** Yatskov 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **243**: 44. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chaochuceras** Qi 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (4): 260. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chaochuphyllum** Yan 1987, *Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Miner Resour* **8** (2): 108. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Chaosocrinus** Donovan 1993, *Geological Journal* **28**(1), March: 13. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Chaotianoceras** Nanking Institute of Geology & palaeontology [Ed.] 1974, *A handbook of the stratigraphy and palaeontology in southwest China*. Science Press, Peking: 306. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chaoyangia** Hou & Zhang 1993, *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **31**(3): 223. –Aves
- Chapadama** Descamps 1979, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **15** (1): 118. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chapadella** Quadros 1981, *Anais Congr. latino-am. Paleont.* **2** (1): 88. –Brach.
- Chaparana** (Quadrana) Fei, Ye & Huang 1990. (See *Feirana* Dubois 1992)
- Chapattimys** Hussain, de Bruijn & Leinders 1978, *Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.)* **81** (1): 87. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Chapinella** Savage, Eberlein & Churkin 1978, *Journal Paleont.* **52** (2): 388. –Brach.
- Chapmanella** Ne 1994, *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria* **54**(1), 30 June: 25. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chapmanicytherura** Weaver 1982, *Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr.* **135** (562): 84. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Chaponella** Rullier 1972, Expedition française sur les récifs coralliens de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Volume 6. Annelides polychètes de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Fondation Singer-Polignac, Paris: 135.  
—Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Characophyllum** Wu & Zhao 1989, Palaeontol Sin Ser B No. 24: 203. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Charactocrinus** Brett 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (1): 154. —Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Charadrinyssus** Butenko [Rhinyssid mites of non-passerine birds of the USSR.]. Moscow University, Moscow: 74. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Charagentomis** Jiang in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 194. —Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Charaxes** Schroder & Treadaway 1988, Entomol Z **98** (22): 324. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Charaxicephaloides** Groschafft & Tenora 1978, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. **42** (2): 109. —Platy.(Digenea)
- Charca** Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **175** (2): 209. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Charchagoceras** Lai 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **17**: 239. —Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Charcotus** DattaGupta 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (2): 360. —Ech.(Echiura)
- Chardezella** (n.n. pro *Volutella* Chardez 1972) Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 213. —Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Chardinomys** Jacobs & Chuan-Kuei 1982, Geobios, Lyon **15** (2): 256. —Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Charimydas** Bowden 1984, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **120** (Sept.–Dec.): 198. —Ins.(Dipt.)
- Charisphyllum** Oliver & Sorauf 1988, Trab Geol **17**: 9. —† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Charitographa** Diakonoff 1979, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **54** (21): 291. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Charitonyx** Chkhikvadze & Shuvalov 1980, Soobshcheniya Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR **100** (2): 501. —† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Charitopsis** Gayet 1993, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie II Mecanique-Physique-Chimie Sciences de l'Univers Sciences de la Terre **316**(2), 21 Janvier: 259. —Pisces(Gonorynchidae)
- Charitostega** Diakonoff 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 320. —Ins.(Lepid.)
- Charitoxotis** Siveter 1980, British Silurian Beyrichiacea (Ostracoda). Part I. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **133** (556): 42. —† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Charlesdownia** Lentin & Vozzhennikova 1989, Rev Palaeobot Palynol **58** (2–4): 225. —Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Charmallaspis** Galileo & Martins 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (2): 319. —Ins.(Col.)
- Charmontia** van Achterberg 1979, Tijdschrift Ent. **122** (7): 262. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Charmops** Gupta 1989, Fla Entomol **72** (2): 288. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Charoelia** Bader 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (2): 462. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Charonoscapa** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 32. —† Ins.(Col.)
- Charonoscapidia** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 35. —† Ins.(Col.)
- Charpentierella** Key 1994, Invertebrate Taxonomy **8**(1): 83. —Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Charpborites** Carpenter 1992, Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volume 4: superclass Hexapoda. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & The University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas: 316. —Ins.(Col.)
- Chartobracan** van Achterberg 1983, Entomologica scand. **14** (1): 69. —Ins.(Hym.)
- Chartocardium** Muskhelishvili 1980, [Mollusc fauna of the Sarmatian of West Georgia.]. Inst. Paleobiol. im. L. Sh. Davitashvili, Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 'Metsniereba', Tbilisi: 29. —Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Cerastoderma (Chartocardium))
- Chartolobus** van Achterberg 1979, Tijdschrift Ent. **122** (7): 304. —Ins.(Hym.) (As Homolobus (Chartolobus))
- Chartosaldoida** Cobben 1986, Rev Zool Afr **101** (1): 6. —Ins.(Hem.)
- Chascacocolius** Houde & Olson 1992, Nat Hist Mus Los Angel Cty Sci Ser No. 36: 152.  
—† Aves(Sandcoleiformes)
- Chasicobradys** Scillato-Yane, Carlini & Vizcaino 1987, Ameghiniana **24** (3–4): 211. —† Mamm.(Edentata)
- Chasicotatus** Scillato Yane 1979, Ameghiniana **14**: 139. —Mamm. (Edent.)
- Chasmatoecium** Bishop & Hayward 1989, Meded Rijks Geol Dienst **43** (2): 48. —Bry.
- Chasmatoptentius** Humes 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (2): 290. —Crust.(Copepoda)
- Chasmatoptorina** Lavrentjeva 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 100. —Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Chasoke** Chandler 1987, Psyche (Camb) **94** (1–2): 32. —Ins.(Col.)
- Chasselasia** Schwartz & Tattersall 1982, Folia primatol. **39** (3–4): 184. —† Mamm.(Primates)
- Chassterbergia** Bakker 1988, Hunteria **1** (3): 18. —† Rept.(Dinosauria)  
(As Edmontonia (Chassterbergia))
- Chathamaenus** Franz 1980, Sitzungsberichte ost. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. 1) **189** (8–10): 254. —Ins.(Col.)
- Chatania** Yang 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 4: 35. —† Trilob.
- Chatsworthia** Smith & Jell 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (2): 736. —† Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
- Chattaster** Hahn & Brauckmann 1981, Geologisches Jb. Hessen **109**: 5. —Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
- Chatziplana** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 52. —Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Chaudoiella** Mateu 1982, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **12** (1): 47. —Ins.(Col.)
- Chauhanocotyle** Khoche & Dad 1975, In Tiwari & Srivastava [Eds] 1975, Dr. B.S. Chauhan commemoration volume. Zoological Society of India, Vani Vihar, Orissa, India: 338. —Platy.(Monogenea)
- Chauliochiton** Hoare & Smith 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (1): 96. —Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Chauliodoniscus** Lincoln 1985, Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 94: 35. —Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chauliogryllacris** Rentz in Rentz & John 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (8): 1123. —Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chaunoproctellus** Mahunka 1992, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **99**(3), septembre: 696. —Arachn.(Acari)
- Chaunoproetoides** Yuan 1988, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr **201** (1–3): 55. —† Trilob.  
(As Chaunoproetus (Chaunoproetoides))
- Chauropa** Climo 1985, New Zealand J. Zool. **12** (2): 284. —Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chauvelia** Cripps 1990, Zool J Linn Soc **100** (1): 32. —† Hemichord.(Calcichordata)

- Chavarriella** Pitk 1993, Bulletin of the Natural History Museum Entomology Series **62**(2), 25 November: 51.  
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chavcheta** Neubert 1992, Zool Middle East **7**: 73. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Roseniella* (Chavcheta))
- Chavesia** Balachowsky 1957. (See *Neochavesia* Williams & de Willink 1992)
- Chavia** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 30. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Chavichthys** Selezneva 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (3): 108. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Chavocythere** McKenzie, Reymont & Reymont 1990, Bull Geol Inst Univ Upps No. 16: 23.  
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chazeauana** Matile-Ferrero 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **142**: 68. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cheesmania** Hirashima 1981, Kontyu **49** (1): 27. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Palaeorhiza* (Cheesmania))
- Cheesmaniella** Carvalho 1984, Revista bras. Biol. **44** (1): 117. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chegetella** Kanygin 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **351**: 75. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cheilo** Britton 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 180. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cheilochanus** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication **31**, March 30: 112. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Cheilochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 104. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cheiloporidion** Cairns 1983, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **38** (Paper 2): 82. –Coelenterata(Stylasterina)
- Cheilopsis** Prinsloo 1983, Acta zool. lilloana **37** (1): 102. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cheilospicata** Hodgkinson in Hodgkinson, Garvie & Be 1992, Bull Am Paleontol **103** No. 341: 26.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cheiracus** Keifer 1977, Eriophyid Stud. (Ser. C) No. 13: 23. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cheirocerus** Parent 1930. (See *Cheiromyia* Dyte 1980)
- Cheirodon** Marshall 1983, Record Aust. Mus. **35** (Suppl. 2): 79. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cheirogonus** Hoffman 1982, Journal nat. Hist. **16** (5): 651. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Cheiromyia** (n.n. pro *Cheirocerus* Parent 1930) Dyte 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (2): 223. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cheiroseulus** Evans & Baker 1991, J Zool (Lond) **224** (1): 122. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chejucythere** Choe 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 131. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chejudocythere** Ishizaki 1981, Science Rep. Tohoku Univ. (Geol.) **51** (1–2): 43. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chejuparia** Kwon 1985, Insecta Koreana **5**: 86. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chelanteon** Olmi 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 37 part 1: 105. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chelanthura** P & Bardsl 1990, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **51**(1), 31 October: 109.  
–Crust.(Isopoda)
- Chelautochroa** Loeblich & Tappan 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (6): 1254. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Chelibranchus** Mezhev 1986, Sbornik Trud. zool. Muz. MGU **24**: 142. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cheliceroides** Zabka 1985, Annales zool. Warsz. **39** (11): 209. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cheliconularia** Waterhouse 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (1–4): 17. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Chelinochroa** Summers & Schuster 1982, International J. Acarol. **8** (1): 41. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cheliosea** (n.n. pro *Heliocaea* Turner 1940) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 36. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chelipus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum **36**, January 30: 28.  
–† Foss. Misc.
- Chelispongia** Web & Trotter 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(1), January: 32. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Chelmastanites** Farsan 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **175** (1–3): 92. –† Moll.(Cricconarida)
- Chelohelca** Giles & Wirth 1985, International J. Ent. Honolulu **27** (4): 364. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chelolulus** Enghoff 1982, Myriapodologica **1** (11): 70. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Chelomophrynus** Henrici 1991, Ann Carnegie Mus **60** (2): 107. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Cheloneotrema** Simha & Chattopadhyaya 1980, Journal zool. Soc. India **30** (1–2): 74. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Chelonialges** Gaud & Atyeo 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (2): 166. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chelonichondria** H 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(3), May–June: 510. –Crust.(Poecilostomatoida)
- Chelorchestia** Bousfield 1984, Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Pubs **72**: 203. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chelostes** van Achterberg 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 257: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chelostomoidella** Snelling 1990, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 421: 36. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As *Chalicodoma* (Chelostomoidella))
- Chelsonella** Malinky 1987, J Paleontol **61** (5): 953. –† Moll.(Calypptoptomatida)
- Chelychelynechen** Olson & James 1991, Ornithol Monogr No. 45: 32. –Aves(Anatidae)
- Chelypsocus** Lienhard 1980, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **53** (2–3): 209. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Chelysoma**
- Chelysomidea** Lattin in Froeschner 1988, In Henry & Froeschner [Eds]. Catalog of the Heteroptera, or true bugs, of Canada and the continental United States. E.J. Brill, Leiden, New York etc.: 689. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chemmisomma** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 215. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Chemisitia** Pickford 1979, Tertiary Res. **2** (2): 85. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Chemsakiellus** Villiers 1982, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **4** (4): 155. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chendol** Kottelat & 1994, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **5**(2), June: 183. –Pisces(Chaudhuriidae)
- Chenella** Yua & M 1993, Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica **10**(2), Jun: 232. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chengcunia** Qiu 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 341. –† Trilob.
- Chengdecercopis** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhunshu kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 182. –† Ins.(Hem.)
- Chengdecupes** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhunshu kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 194. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chengdeina** Liu in Liu Xiaoliang & Wang Dongfang 1990, Acta Geol Sin **64** (2): 180. –† Foss. Misc.
- Chengjiangaspis** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 429. –† Trilob.



- Chengjiangocaris** Hou & Bergstrom 1991, *In* Simonetta & Conway Morris [Eds]. The early evolution of Metazoa and the significance of problematic taxa. Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Camerino 27–31 March 1989. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York etc.: 186.  
– † Foss. Misc.
- Chengjiangoconus** He & Yang 1982, *Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour* No. 3: 87.  
– Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Chengkouaspis** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, *Palaeontologia sin.* (N.S. B) No. 16: 432. – † Trilob.
- Chengkoucyathus** Yuan in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 81.  
– † Arch.(Archaeocyatha class uncertain)
- Chengxianites** Xu in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 572. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chengyuania** (n.n. pro *Pseudogondolella* Kozur 1988) Kozur 1994, *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* 68(3–4), September: 529. – † Conod.
- Chensaurus** (n.n. pro *Anhuisaurus* Chen 1985) Mazin, Suteethorn, Buffetaut, Jaeger & Helmcke–Ingavat 1991, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* 313 (10): 1208. – † Rept.(Euryapsida)
- Chenxianoproductus** Liao Zhuoting & Meng Fengyuan 1986, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* No. 22: 92.  
– Brach.
- Chepuloceras** Unklesbay & Young 1956, *J Paleontol* 30 (3): 490. – Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cheratomyzon** Humes 1989, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* 11 (4): 830.  
– Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cherasphorus** Bomans 1988, *Nouv Rev Entomol* 5 (1): 13. – Ins.(Col.)
- Cherbonniera** Sibuet 1974, *Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III)* 279 (17): 1443. – Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Cherchiella** Balletto 1993, *Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana* 124(3), 28 February: 234.  
– Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cherkesovaena** Havlicek 1987, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 28: 103. – Brach.
- Chernobaculites** Conil & Lys 1978, *Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain* 29: 32. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Chernovskia** Saether 1977, *Bulletin Fish. Res. Bd Can.* 196: 107. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cherubicornea** Havlicek 1992, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 32: 70. – Brach.
- Chervurtskella** Koshevoj 1987, *Izvestiya vyssh. ucheb. Zaved. (Geol. Razv.)* 1987 (3): 125.  
– Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cherylia** Bain, Petit, Jacquet–Viallet & Houin 1985, *Annales Parasit. hum. comp.* 60 (6): 735. – Nemat.
- Chesacardium** Ward. L.W. 1992, *Va Mus Nat Hist Mem* No. 2: 88. – Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Chesaclava** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 35. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chesaconcavus** Zullo 1992, *Paleontol Soc Mem* No. 27: 12. – Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Chesapeakella** Kenne & Cobb 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* 67(5), September: 844.  
– † Moll.(Lytoceatida)
- Chesasyrinx** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 38. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chesatrophon** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 23. – Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chesistes** Viidalepp 1990, *Uch Zap Tartu Gos Univ* 875: 26. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chetaites** Shulgina 1962, *Trudy nauchno–issled. Inst. Geol. Arkt.* 127: 198. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chetcodrilus** Fender & McKey–Fender 1990, *In* Dindal [Ed.] *Soil biology guide*. John Wiley & Sons, New York, Chichester etc.: 374. – Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Chetochelacarus** Fain 1987, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* 57: 162. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Cheus** Thurston 1982, *Journal Crust. Biol.* 2 (3): 413. – Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chevaleria** Melnikova 1984, *In* Dzhalilov [Ed.] [New species of fossil fauna and flora of Tadzhikistan.] Donish, Dushanbe: 48. – Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Chevroderma** Scheltema 1985, *Biological Bull. mar. biol. Lab. Woods Hole* 169 (2): 512.  
– Moll.(Aplacophora)
- Chevron** Gordon 1989, *N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem* No. 97: 78. – Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Chiapacris** Otte 1979, *Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 131: 235. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chiarumanipyge** Branisa & Vanek 1973, *Vestnik ustr. Ust. geol.* 48 (2): 99. – † Trilob.
- Chiasmodon** Dietrich in Dietrich & McKamey 1990, *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* 92 (2): 217. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Chibanicoris** Sige, Thomas, Sen, Gheerbrant, Roger & Al–Sulaimani 1994, *Muenchner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen Reihe A Geologie und Palaeontologie* 26, Juli: 41. – Mamm.(Nycteridae)
- Chibapsetta** Sakamoto & Uyeno 1988, *Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser C (Geol Paleontol)* 14 (3): 135.  
– Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Chibchanomys** Voss 1988, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* 188 (2): 321. – Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Chibui** Righi & Guerra 1985, *Boletim Zool. Univ. S. Paulo* 9: 151. – Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Chichauadinium** Below 1981, *Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol.* 176 (1–4): 122.  
– Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Chichia** Liu & Wang 1978, *Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking* No. 13: 8.  
– † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Chicopinnatus** Houart 1992, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool* 154: 35. – Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As *Chicoreus* (Chicopinnatus))
- Chicotortrix** Razowski 1987, *Tinea* 12 (Suppl.): 123. – Ins.(Lepid.)

- Chieseiceras** Brack & Rieber 1986, *Eclogae geol. Helv.* **79** (1): 194. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Chifengestheria** Wang 1980, *In Shenyang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo* [Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources], Dongbei diqu gushengwu tuce. 2. Zhong xinshengdai fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northeast China.] Volume 2. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 75.  
–Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Chifengestheria** Wu 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (2): 197. –Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Chifengia** Hong 1982, *Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi* [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 76. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Chigaroceras** Howarth 1992, *Palaeontology (Oxf)* **35** (3): 641. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Chihuahuachorutes** Palacios-Vargas 1990, *Folia Entomol Mex* No. 79: 7. –Ins. (Insecta)
- Chihuo** Yang 1978, *Moths of north China* (2). Peking Agricultural University, Peking: 396. –Ins. (Lepid.)
- Chilacarus** Webb, Bennett & Loomis 1986, *International J. Acarol.* **12** (2): 83. –Arachn. (Acari)
- Chilamblyopinus** Ashe & Timm 1988, *J Kans Entomol Soc* **61** (1): 49. –Ins. (Col.)
- Chilaophonte** Mielke 1985, *Microfauna mar.* **2**: 240. –Crust. (Copepoda)
- Chilarchaea** Forster & Platnick 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **178** (1): 64. –Arachn. (Araneae)
- Chilaxonopsella** Cook 1988, *Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville)* No. 42: 162. –Arachn. (Acari)  
(As Axonopsella (Chilaxonopsella))
- Chilcaia** Carre 1994, *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* **191**(2), April: 214.  
–Porif. (Calcarea)
- Chile** Popov & Tikhonov 1990, *Paleontol Zh* **1990** (3): 39. –Brach.
- Chile** Tikhonov 1986, *Vestnik leningr. gos. Univ. (Geol. Geogr.)* **1986** (3): 101. –Brach.
- Chilecar** Kuschel 1992, *Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg* **73**, Dezember: 206. –Ins. (Col.)
- Chilecryptus** Porter 1987, *Contrib Am Entomol Inst (Ann Arbor)* **3** (3): 93. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Chilehexops** Coyle 1986, *American Mus. Novit.* No. 2860: 4. –Arachn. (Araneae)
- Chilenodes** Platnick & Forster 1987, *Am Mus Novit* No. 2894: 9. –Arachn. (Araneae)
- Chilenomyia** Brundin 1983, *Entomologica scand.* **14** (1): 33. –Ins. (Dipt.)
- Chilenophrys** Jankowski 1986, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **144**: 77. –Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Chilenosuchus** Casamiquela 1980, *Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Biostratigr.* **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**): 138. – † Rept. (Thec.)
- Chileolobius** Pakaluk & Slipinski 1990, *Rev Suisse Zool* **97** (3): 708. –Ins. (Col.)
- Chileolobus** Forster & Platnick 1985, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **181** (1): 26. –Arachn. (Araneae)
- Chileoniscus** Taiti, Ferrara & Schmalzfuss 1986, *Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* **78**: 63.  
–Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Chileotaxus** Platnick in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 193: 94.  
–Arachn. (Araneae)
- Chileotrecha** Maury 1987, *Rev Soc Entomol Argent* **44** (3-4): 422. –Arachn. (Solpugida)
- Chileputo** Williams & de Willink 1992, *Mealybugs of Central and South America*. CAB International, Wallingford: 98. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Chileria** Carvalho 1985, *Revista bras. Biol.* **45** (3): 291. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Chilesia** Ruiz Rodriguez 1989, *Gayana Zool* **53** (4): 130. –Ins. (Lepid.)
- Chileulia** Powell 1986, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **62** (4): 395. –Ins. (Lepid.)
- Chilichuca** Leclercq 1981, *Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg.* **111** (1-4): 76. –Ins. (Hym.)  
(As Podagritus (Chilichuca))
- Chilicolletes** Michener 1989, *Univ Kans Sci Bull* **53** (11): 640. –Ins. (Hym.) (As Leioproctus (Chilicolletes))
- Chilimelissa** Toro & Moldenke 1979, *Anales Mus. Hist. nat. Valparaiso* **12**: 149. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Chilioediscelis** Toro & Moldenke 1979, *Anales Mus. Hist. nat. Valparaiso* **12**: 104. –Ins. (Hym.)  
(As Chilicola (Chilioediscelis))
- Chiliplana** Faubel 1983, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **80**: 111. –Platy. (Turbellaria)
- Chilips** Razowski 1988, *Acta Zool Cracov* **31** (1-10): 388. –Ins. (Lepid.)
- Chilicottomyia** Saigusa 1986, *Sieboldia* **5** (1): 97. –Ins. (Dipt.)
- Chilobrycon** Gery & de Rham 1981, *Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol.* **8** (1): 7. –Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Chilocosmia** Schmidt & von Wirth 1992, *Arachnol Anz* **3** (11): 9. –Arachn. (Araneae)
- Chilophylus** Carvalho 1984, *Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool* **1** (2): 162. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Chilogregarina** Levine 1979, *Journal Protozool.* **26** (4): 535. –Prot. (Apicomplexa)
- Chiloguembeltria** Hofker 1978, *Journal foram. Res.* **8** (1): 60. –Prot. (Sarcomastigophora)
- Chiloides** Bleszynski 1963, (See *Friedlanderia* Agnew 1987)
- Chiloplaconides** Heyns 1994, *Fundamental and Applied Nematology* **17**(4): 333. –Nemat.
- Chilopodomyia** Lopes & Tibana 1984, *Revista bras. Ent.* **28** (4): 147. –Ins. (Dipt.)
- Chilostictia** Gillasp 1983, *Southwestern Ent.* **8** (4): 286. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Chilostomina** Finger & Gaponoff 1986, *J Foraminiferal Res* **16** (1): 36. –Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Chiltonorchestia** Bousfield 1984, *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Pubs* **72**: 202. –Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Chimaerarrhynchus** Beveridge & Campbell 1989, *Syst Parasitol* **14** (3): 210. –Platy. (Cestoda)
- Chimaeridris** Wilson 1989, *Insectes Soc* **36** (1): 63. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Chimaerocestus** Williams & Bray 1984, *Parasitology* **88** (1): 106. –Platy. (Cestoda)
- Chimaerocoleites** Ponomarenko 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 73. –Ins. (Col.)
- Chimaerocoleus** Ponomarenko 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 57. –Ins. (Col.)
- Chimaerohelea** Debenham 1987, *Invertebr Taxon* **1** (7): 801. –Ins. (Dipt.)
- Chimaeromyrma** Dlusskij 1988, *Paleontol Zh* **1988** (1): 58. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Chimarragalobia** Uchikawa 1986, *Zoological Sci.* **3** (1): 187. –Arachn. (Acari)
- Chinacraegris** Curcic 1983, *Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc.* **6** (1): 31. –Arachn. (Pseudoscorpiones)
- Chinapotamon** Da & Phaibul Neiyane 1994, *Sinozoologia* **11**, May: 67. –Crust. (Brachyura)
- Chineater** Wa 1993, *Systematic Entomology* **18**(4), October: 382. –Ins. (Hym.)

- Chingizocrinus** Stukalina 1982, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch.* **25**: 194. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Chinia** Leng Yanjia 1985, *Annu Bull Soc Parasitol Guangdong Prov* **7**: 200. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chinius** Leng 1987, *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* **81** (3): 312. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chinjipithecus** von Koenigswald 1981, *Journal hum. Evol.* **10** (6): 511. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Chinnandectes** Rentz 1985, A monograph of the Tettigoniidae of Australia. Volume 1. The Tettigoniinae. Brill/CSIRO, Leiden & Australia: 189. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chinochthamalus** Foster 1982, *Proceedings Int. Mar. biol. Workshop* **1** (1): 211. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Chinocypridea** Hou Youtang 1985, *Palaeontol Cathayana* No. 2: 100. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- (As *Talicypridea* (Chinocypridea))
- Chinocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chuban She*, Peking: 128. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chinocythere** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chuban She*, Peking: 149. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Chiononeides** Stusak 1989, *Acta Entomol Bohemoslov* **86** (4): 289. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chinoperyphus** Vysoky 1986, *Fauna Bohemiae Septentr* No. 11: 96. –Ins.(Col.)
- (As *Bembidion* (Chinoperyphus))
- Chinotetranychus** Ma & Yuan 1982, *Entomotaxonomia* **4** (1–2): 109. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chionaretia** Koda 1988, *Tyo To Ga (Lepid Soc Japan Trans)* **39** (1): 54. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chioniceps** Eichler 1982, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **29** (1–3): 82. –Ins.(Mallophaga) (As *Quadriceps* (Chioniceps))
- Chionobathyscus** Andriyashev & Neelov 1978, *In Skarlato & Neelov* [Eds]. [Morphology and systematics of fish. (Collection of scientific works).] *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad*: 6. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Chionoconus** Smith 1991, *Medd Gronl Geosci* **26**: 22. –† Conod.
- Chionomitris** Wolters 1979, *Die Vogelarten der Erde. Eine systematische Liste mit Verbreitungsangaben sowie deutschen und englischen Namen. 4. Lieferung – Bogen 16–20.* Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin: 302. –Aves(Fringillidae)
- Chionostagon** Alonso-Zarazaga 1988, *G Ital Entomol* **4** No. 20: 160. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chionotyphlus** Smetana 1986, *Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.)* **3** (2): 173. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chionoxyla** Rasnitsyn in Crom, Dmitri, Zherich, Lebed, Ponomaren, Rasnits & Sukatshe 1993, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR* **252**: 53. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chiosella** Kozur 1990, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* **117**: 415. –† Conod.
- Chipingomyia** Hancock 1986, *Transactions Zimbabwe scient. Ass.* **63** (3): 19. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chippewaella** Gunders 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(6), November: 1083. –† Moll.(Bellerophonacea)
- Chirazulius** Mauries 1983, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **5** (1): 251. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda) (As *Nannolene* (Chirazulius))
- Chiretolpis** (n.n. pro *Tricholepis* Hampson 1891) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 811: 37. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chiricoris** Wygodzinsky & Schmidt 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist* No. 200: 95. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chiridurothrips** Okajima 1981, *Systematic Ent.* **6** (3): 296. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Chirimia** (n.n. pro *Chrysothemis* Kinberg 1867) Light 1991, *Ophelia Suppl* No. 5: 136. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Chirolaelaps** Heath, Bishop & Daniel 1987, *J R Soc N Z* **17** (1): 32. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chirolavia** Deharveng 1991, *Raffles Bull Zool* **39** (1): 54. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Chironobius** Lizaso 1983, *Revista bras. Zool.* **1** (3): 199. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chirops** Colle 1994, *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **8**(2): 516. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chiropoglyphus** OConnor & Reisen 1978, *International J. Acarol.* **4** (3): 182. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chirostirca** Johnson 1985, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **10**: 232. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chitinobelus** Fischer 1981, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1981** (3): 141. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chitinomandibulum** Jo 1990, *Beaufortia* **39** (5): 193. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chitinosiphum** Yuan & Xue 1992, *Entomotaxonomia* **14** (4): 271. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chitonella** Small & Lynn 1985, *In Lee & Bovee* [Eds]. *An illustrated guide to the Protozoa.* Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 480. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Chitonoida** Svihla 1983, *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **41**: 116. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chitonophilus** Avdeev & Sirenko 1991, *Parazitologiya (Leningr)* **25** (4): 370. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Chitonosphaera** Kussak & Malyuti 1993, *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **7**(5): 1196. –Crust.(Isopoda)
- Chitwoodiellus** Jimenez-Guirado & Pena Santiago 1992, *Nematologica* **38** (1): 23. –Nemat.
- Chivaenius** Olexa 1980, *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **77** (4): 252. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chkhikvazdomys** Shevyreva 1983, *In Gromov* [Ed.] [Rodents. Material from the 6th All-Union Conference. Leningrad 25–28 Jan. 1984.] *Nauka, Leningrad*: 57. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Chkhikvazdomys** Shevyreva 1984, *In Gabuniya* [Ed.] [Flora and fauna of Zaijan Hollow.] *Metsniereba, Tbilisi*: 89. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Chlamydonelopsis** Blatterer & Foissner 1990, *Arch Protistenkd* **138** (2): 94. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Chledocyon** Hansen 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* **4** (2): 363. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chloanohieris** Diakonoff 1989, *Ann Soc Entomol Fr* **25** (4): 432. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chloragrion** Haritonov & Haritonova in Kharitonov & Kharitonova 1990, *Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib* **22**: 51. –Ins.(Insecta) (As *Coenagrion* (Chloragrion))
- Chlorocolotes** Wittmer 1990, *Cimbebasia* **11**: 84. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chlorodectes** Rentz 1985, A monograph of the Tettigoniidae of Australia. Volume 1. The Tettigoniinae. Brill/CSIRO, Leiden & Australia: 45. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chlorolius** Perret 1988, *Bull Soc Neuchatel Sci Nat* **111**: 46. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Chloroperloides** Sinichenkova 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 151. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Chlorophanes** Matthews 1992, *Invertebr Taxon* **6** (2): 461. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chlorophlaobella** Jago 1983, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **109** (1): 121. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chlororhiza** Razowski 1984, *Acta zool. cracov.* **27** (12): 215. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chlorostola** Hampson 1898. (See *Euchlorostola* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)

- Chlupacina** Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, *Annales Paleont. (Invert.)* **65** (2): 86. –Brach.
- Chlupacispira** Blodgett & Rohr 1989, *J Paleontol* **63** (1): 48. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Chlupacites** Beck & Hou 1994, *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* **169**, 13 Marz: 93.  
–† Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Chlupacitoechia** Havlicek 1992, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 32: 100. –Brach.
- Chlupacula** Hahn & Wunn–Petry 1983, *Senckenbergiana leth.* **64** (2–4): 247. –† Trilob.  
(As Silesiops (Chlupacula))
- Chmielewska** Schallreuter 1993, *Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen* **27**, November: 132.  
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Choanoplasma** Yu & Liao 1978, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont.* No. 12: 135. –† Coelenterata(Anth.)  
(As Pseudomicroplasma (Choanoplasma))
- Choconta** Fennah 1979, *Bulletin ent. Res.* **69** (2): 271. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chocophorus** Gielis & Matthe 1994, *Entomologische Berichten (Amsterdam)* **54**(9), September: 161.  
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chodopsycha** Jezek 1984, *Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **17** (198): 138. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Choeras** Mason 1981, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can.* No. 115: 76. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Choffatisphinctes** Beznosov 1982, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1982** (1): 58. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chocensisphinctes** Leanza 1980, *Zitteliana* **5**: 32. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Choiroblemma** Bourne 1980, *Revue suisse Zool.* **87** (1): 310. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Choleocimeria** Paperna & Landsberg 1989, *S Afr J Zool* **24** (4): 346. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Cholomys** Reig 1980, *Journal Zool., Lond.* **192** (2): 266. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Cholydiella** Avdeev 1982, *Parazitologiya* **16** (2): 108. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Chomatomedicris** Vdovenko in Brazhnikova & Vdovenko 1973, [Early Visean Foraminifera of the Ukraine.]  
*Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 214. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Mediocris (Chomatomedicris))
- Chondriovelum** Hayward & Thorpe 1988, *Cah Biol Mar* **29** (2): 278. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Chondrochaetetes** Reitner 1991, *In Breife & Ullman Sallsynta Faglar i Sverige*: 186.  
–Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Chondrocoenia** Roniewicz 1989, *Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss KI Denkschr* **126**: 103.  
–Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Chondrodapis** Mullineaux 1988, *J Foraminiferal Res* **18** (1): 47. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Chondromileia** Westermann & Riccardi 1979, *Palaeontographica (A)* **164** (4–6): 129. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
(As Emileia (Chondromileia))
- Chonecambala** Mauries & Enghoff 1990, *Entomol Scand* **21** (1): 91. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Chongichthys** Arratia 1982, *Journal Vertebr. Paleont.* **2** (2): 134. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Choniorhiza** Boxshall & Lincoln 1983, *Journal nat. Hist.* **17** (6): 891. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Chono** Clark & Barnard 1987, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **100** (1): 78. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chonomantis** Glaw & Vences 1994, *A fieldguide to the amphibians and reptiles of Madagascar. Second edition*  
including mammals and freshwater fish. M. Vences & F. Glaw Verlags GbR, Koln: 401. –Amph.(Ranidae)  
(As Mantidactylus (Chonomantis))
- Chonopla** de Lajonquiere 1980, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **84** (7–8): 199. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chonosaurus** Jankowski 1973, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **52** (1): 23. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Chonosina** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, *Brenesia* **14–15**: 134. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chonostegoidella** Li & Yang in Li, Yang & Feng 1987, *Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour* No. 11: 219.  
–Brach.
- Chonothoe** Nakamura & Child 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 386: 30. –Pantopoda
- Chopralla** Waltz & McCafferty 1987, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **89** (1): 182. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Chordochinus** Mathur 1983, *Record geol. Surv. India* **113** (2): 111. –† Foss. Misc.
- Chorebidea** Nixon 1943, *Entomol Mon Mag* **79**: 28. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Choreborogas** Whitfield 1990, *Proc Entomol Soc Wash* **92** (1): 39. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Choregia** Warren 1899. (See *Azyx* Fletcher 1979)
- Choreutis** auctt. (See *Prochoreutis* Heppner in Heppner & Duckworth 1981)
- Chorinachus** Griffin & Tranter 1986, *Siboga–Exped Monogr* **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 23. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chorioxynus** Humes 1986, *Journal nat. Hist.* **20** (4): 1004. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Chorivalva** Omelko 1988, *Entomol Obozr* **67** (1): 143. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chorlakkia** Gingerich, Russell, Sigogneau–Russell & Hartenberger 1979, *Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich.* **25**:  
118. –† Mamm.(Art.)
- Chorlakkichelys** de Broin 1987, *Contrib Mus Paleontol Univ Mich* **27** (7): 174. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Chorocaris** Martin & Hessler 1990, *Contrib Sci (Los Ang)* No. 417: 2. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chorolimnobia** Lin Qibin 1986, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B)* No. 21: 106. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chosia** Fujiyama 1994, *Natural History Research* **3**(1), March: 1. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chosnia** Berti 1990, *J Afr Zool* **104** (2): 117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chosoniella** Szelegiewicz 1980, *Annales zool. Warsz.* **35** (25): 424. –Ins.(Hem.)  
(As Macrosiphoniella (Chosoniella))
- Chostophyllum** Pedder 1982, *Journal Paleont.* **56** (3): 566. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Choua** Liang 1989, *Entomotaxonomia* **11** (3): 215. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Choucentrus** Yuan 1985, *Entomotaxonomia* **7** (2): 145. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chouioia** Yang 1989, *Entomotaxonomia* **11** (1–2): 124. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chouious** Yang 1991, *Entomotaxonomia* **13** (2): 82. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chouitrioza** Li 1989, *Entomotaxonomia* **11** (3): 221. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Choulima** Zhang 1989, *Entomotaxonomia* **11** (3): 209. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Choutinea** Huang 1982, *Entomotaxonomia* **4** (4): 271. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chreclidus** Manson 1984, *Fauna N.Z.* No. 4: 34. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chremylomorpha** Belokobylskij 1986, *Entomologische Ber., Amst.* **46** (6): 86. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Chretienia** Obraztsov 1968. (See *Mevlanaia* Kocak 1981)
- Chretienacris** Descamps & Rowell 1984, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **20** (2): 143. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Christerius** Holmquist 1985, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **112** (3): 360. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Christianella** Liang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 277. –Brach.
- Christinapecten** Ward. L.W. 1992, Va Mus Nat Hist Mem No. 2: 73. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As *Chesapecten* (*Christinapecten*))
- Christinea** Gurjeva 1987, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **164**: 39. –Ins.(Col.)
- Christinus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 75. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Christitys** Popenoe & Saul 1987, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 380: 28. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Christobella** Fjellberg 1985, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 21: 116. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Christopheraster** Clark 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **41** (3): 110. –Echin.(Asteroidea)  
(As *Cheiraster* (*Christopheraster*))
- Christophia** Varga & Ronkay 1989, Nota Lepidopterol **12** (1): 69. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Victrix* (*Christophia*))
- Chroestia** Marsden & Fenwick 1984, Journal nat. Hist. **18** (6): 843. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Chromatoclothoda** Ross 1987, Proc Calif Acad Sci **45** (2): 26. –Ins.(Embioptera)
- Chromochokwea** Jago 1983, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **109** (1): 124. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chromogeotrupes** Bovo & Zunino 1983, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **1** (2): 404. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chromogethes** Kirejtschuk 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **208**: 85. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As *Meligethes* (*Chromogethes*))
- Chromophysomonas** Preisig & Hibberd 1982, Nordic J. Bot. **2** (4): 417. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Chromoplex** Horstmann 1986, Mitteilungen munch. ent. Ges. **76**: 144. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chromosambilla** Jago 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **43** (1): 5. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chroniodiplogaster** Poinar 1990, J Helminthol Soc Wash **57** (1): 27. –Nemat.
- Chronocerastes** Gordon 1989, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 97: 59. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Chronoperates** Fox, Youzwysyn & Krause 1992, Nature (Lond) **358** No. 6383: 233. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Chroomonas** (*Cryptochrysis*) Butcher 1967. (See *Pyrenomonas* Santore & Leedale 1985)
- Chrustenotreta** Havlicek 1994, Vestník Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu **69**(1): 60. –Brach.
- Chrysacris** Zheng 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (3): 261. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Chrysamoeba** Sack 1909. (See *Aureamoeba* Evenhuis 1978)
- Chrysemosa** Brooks & Barnard 1990, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **59** (2): 198. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Chryseococcus** Cox 1987, Fauna N Z No. 11: 35. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chryserycia** Mesnil 1977, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel **86** (1–2): 185. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chrysis** (*Brethesiella*) Linsenmaier 1987. (See *Boffachrysis* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
- Chrysoamphipyxis** Nicholls 1987, J Phycol **23** (3): 499. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Chrysoarctus** Renaud–Mornant 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (1): 79.  
–Tardigrada
- Chrysoblephara** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 254. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chrysocercops** Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev 1988, Insecta Matsumurana No. 40: 53.  
–Ins.(Lepid.)
- Chrysochampsia** Estes 1988, Acta Zool Cracov **31** (11–27): 552. –Rept.(Archosauria)
- Chrysochraoides** Ren & et al 1993, Chinese Wildlife **1993**(5), September: 14. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Chrysocicada** Boulard 1989, Ec Prat Hautes Etud Trav Lab Biol Evol Insectes Hemipteroidea **2**: 65.  
–Ins.(Hem.)
- Chrysocicada** Boulard 1990, In Berry & Wilson [Eds]. Research in Shark Bay. Report of the France–Australie Bicentenary Expedition Committee. Western Australian Museum; Perth: 238. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chrysodorus** Jimenez–Guirado & Cadenas 1985, Miscellanea zool. **9**: 51. –Nemat.
- Chrysogomphus** Ren Dong 1994, Geoscience **8**(3), Sept: 257. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Chrysogomphus** Ren 1994, Journal of China University of Geosciences **8**(3), September: 255.  
–Ins.(Odonata)
- Chrysrolepidomonas** Pete & Anders 1993, Journal of Phycology **29**(4), August: 470.  
–Prot.(Chrysomonadida)
- Chrysrolepis** Lebedev 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (4): 68. –† Pisces(Crossopterygii)
- Chrysolimnermis** Rubtsov & Salmanov 1980, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk azerb. SSR (Biol.) **1979** (6): 89.  
–Verm.(Nemat.)
- Chrysominla** Wolters 1980, Die Vogelarten der Erde. Eine systematische Liste mit Verbreitungsangaben sowie deutschen und englischen Namen. 5. Lieferung–Bogen 21–25. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin: 393.  
–Aves(Timaliinae)
- Chrysomydas** Wilcox & Pimentel 1989, Studies of Mydidae (Diptera). 4b. *Mydas* and allies in the Americas (Mydinae, Mydini). Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Belem, Brazil: 130. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chrysopelopia** Harrison 1978, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **41** (1): 75. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chrysophrytrea** Gupta & Jain 1992, Indian Journal of Helminthology **44**(1), March: 48.  
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Chrysosimplocaria** Paulus 1982, Entomologische Z., Frankf. a. M. **92** (22): 319. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chrysotetrastichus** Kostyukov 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (1): 190. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As *Tetrastichus* (*Chrysotetrastichus*))
- Chrysotemis** Kinberg 1867. (See *Chirimia* Light 1991)
- Chrysotriton** Estes 1981, Handbuch Palaoherp. **2**: 46. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Chrysurrissa** Bohart 1980, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **53** (1): 135. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Chthalmota** Pace 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 425. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chthiononetes** Millid 1993, Records of the Western Australian Museum **16**(2), June: 216.  
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Chthonasellus** Argano & Messana 1991, Stygologia **6** (4): 209. –Crust.(Malacostraca)



- Chthonos** (n.n. pro *Tecmessia* Pickard-Cambridge 1882) Coddington 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 422: 33. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Chuanbeiphyllum** He in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 138. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Chuandianella** Hou & Bergstrom 1991, In Simonetta & Conway Morris [Eds]. The early evolution of Metazoa and the significance of problematic taxa. Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Camerino 27– 31 March 1989. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York etc.: 186. –† Foss. Misc.
- Chuandianoceras** Wang in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 428. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chuandongocelurus** He Xinlu 1984, The vertebrate fossils of Sichuan. Sichuan Scientific & Technological Publishing House, Chengdu: 40. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Chuannanoceras** Wang in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 416. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chuaspi** Tao & Wong 1982, Quarterly J. Taiwan Mus. **35** (1–2): 123. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Chubutianus** Mateu 1993, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie **10**(4), Octobre–Decembre: 354. –Ins.(Col.) (As Mimodromius (Chubutianus))
- Chubutisaurus** del Corro 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (2): 231. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Chuchinoilepis** Chang 1978, In [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974. Geological Press, Beijing: 296. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Chuchliona** Snajdar 1983, Casopis Miner. Geol. **28** (2): 184. –† Foss. Misc.
- Chudalupia** Wallwork 1981, Acarologia **22** (3): 337. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Chulanolenus** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 55. –† Trilob.
- Chulathelphusa** Naiyanetr 1994, Raffles Bulletin of Zoology **42**(3), 31st August: 698. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Chulpasia** Croche & Sige 1993, Documents des Laboratoires de Geologie Lyon **125**: 99. –Mamm.(Didelphidae)
- Chumazites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **167**: 146. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chungkingosaurus** Dong, Zhou & Zhang 1983, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. C) No. 23: 145. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Chunia** Woodburne & Clemens 1986, University Calif. Publs geol. Sci. **131**: 12. –† Mamm.(Monotremata)
- Chuoppia** Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 90. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Churanocyathus** Sundukov 1984, In Surkov [Ed.] Novye vidy drevnikh bespozvonochnykh i rastenii neftegazonosnykh provintsii Sibiri. [New species of fossil invertebrates and plants from oil and gas bearing provinces of Siberia.]. Siberian Geol. Research Institute, Novosibirsk: 14. –† Arch.
- Chutecloska** Loeblich & Wicander 1976, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **159** (1–3): 9. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Chuvashovia** Vachard & Montenat 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **178** (1–3): 60. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Chuxianoceras** Chen in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 335. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Chuxiongpus** Chen & Huang 1993, Yunnan Geology **12**(3): 269. –† Foss. Misc.
- Chydaeopeza** Shatalik 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **1**(2), December: 60. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Chydarteres** Hudepohl 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 72. –Ins.(Col.)
- Chystophrys** Bresslau 1922. (See *Eilymophrys* Corliss 1979)
- Chytrolestes** LaSalle 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(1), January–February: 169. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cibacapsa** Monniot & Monniot 1983, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **125**: 50. –Tun.(Ascidacea)
- Cibicoides** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 234. –Prot.(Sarcocamastigophora)
- Cibicidinella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 236. –Prot.(Sarcocamastigophora)
- Cibolaites** Cobban & Hook 1983, Memoirs New Mex. St. Bur. Mines miner. Resour. No. 41: 16. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cibotarella** Brustur 1991, Revue Roumaine de Geologie **35**: 108. –Prot.
- Cibotoleberis** Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 261. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cibusoides** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 267. –Prot.(Sarcocamastigophora)
- Cicadabara** Knig & We 1993, Systematic Entomology **18**(1), January: 52. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cicadivetta** Boulard 1982, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **87** (1–2): 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cicadoides** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 73. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cicadosa** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 865. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cicardecicola** Eichler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 83. –Ins.(Mallophaga) (As Ardecicola (Cicardecicola))
- Cicatripaonetha** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 168. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cichlasotrema** Pineda-Lopez & Andrade-Salas 1989, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **59** (1): 22. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Cichlidotherus** Affa'a 1989, Ann Sci Nat Zool Biol Anim **10** (2): 82. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cicidina** (n.n. pro *Eugrapha* Rivalier 1950) Adam & Merkl 1986, Natural Hist. natn. Pks Hung. **4**: 119. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cicoencyrtus** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 186. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Cidnopisalia** Pace 1989, Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita No. 8: 235. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Leptusa (Cidnopisalia))
- Cifellia** Gibson 1989, J Foraminiferal Res **19** (2): 141. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cigarella** Astafieva 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 23. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Cileporus** Campbe 1994, Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment **29**(3), September: 126. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cilia** Peng 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **13**: 63. –† Trilob.
- Ciliatotropis** Golikov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **152**: 22. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Ciliatovelutina** Golikov & Gulbin in Colikov & Gulbin 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 114.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Ciliellopsis** Giusti & Manganelli 1990, J Conchol **33** (5): 269. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cilifera** Golikov & Gulbin in Colikov & Gulbin 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 110.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cilindromaculum** Gutierrez Marco 1984, Coloquios Cated. Paleont. Fac. Cienc. Univ. Madrid **39**: 18.  
–† Foss. Misc.
- Ciliometra** Polhem & Polhem 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica **24**(3): 249. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Ciliophiurina** Lin Tianrui 1988, J Nanjing Univ Nat Sci Ed **24** (1): 162. –Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
- Ciliopopia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 50. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ciliotellum** Lin 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (6): 749. –† Trilob.
- Cillibus** Matthe 1993, Invertebrate Taxonomy **7**(5): 1078. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cimbrochrysa** Schluter 1982, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1982** (5): 258. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cimidaeorus** Hsiao & Ren 1983, Acta ent. sin. **26** (1): 77. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cincamyarion** Agusti & Arbiol 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (3): 266. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Cincinnatiococha** Warshauer 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (4): 886. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cincius** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 687. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cinctocyrtus** Yoshii & Suhardjono 1989, AZAO **1**: 55. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Ascocyrtus (Cinctocyrtus))
- Cinctopsis** Sucic-Protic 1985, Palaeontologia jugosl. No. 32: 45. –Brach.
- Cingalosoma** Mauries 1982, Steenstrupa **8** (7): 178. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)  
(As Lankasoma (Cingalosoma))
- Cingentolium** Yamani 1983, Mitteilungen bayer. St. Palaont. hist. Geol. **23**: 6. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Cingodiffugia** Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 214. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cingolospiriferina** Pozza 1992, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **31** (2): 211. –Brach.
- Cingulochitina** Paris 1981, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 26: 164.  
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Cinnicritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 90. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cinnabaria** Senowbari–Daryan 1990, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **21**: 85.  
–Porif.(Ceraetiniomorpha)
- Cinnella** Romanenko in Repina & Romanenko 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **382**: 195. –† Trilob.
- Cintarosa** Kasahara 1989, Jpn J Entomol **57** (2): 266. –Ins.(Col.)
- Circaces** Keifer 1978, Eriophyd Stud. (Ser. C) No. 15: 17. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Circacadiculus** Gaemers 1990, Tertiary Res **11** (2–4): 114. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Circaris** Ronderos & Cigliano 1989, Rev Soc Entomol Argent **45** (1–4): 95. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Circellia** Ye & Wang 1983, Earth Sci., Wuhan **22**: 89. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Circellobates** Luxton 1992, In: Morton [Ed.] The marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China 3.  
Volume 1: introduction, taxonomy and ecology. Proceedings of the Fourth International Marine Biological Workshop: The Marine Flora and Fauna of Hong Kong and Southern China, Hong Kong, 11–29 April 1989.  
1992. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong: 221. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Circinatiella** Loeblich & Tappan 1986, Journal forum. Res. **16** (4): 344. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Circinatisphaera** Miller 1987, Palynology **11**: 103. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Circinella** Foissner 1994, European Journal of Protistology **30**(2), May 27: 157. –Prot.(Hypotrichida)
- Circodiaspis** Tang 1986, Research publication No. 3. The scale insects of horticulture and forest of China.  
Volume 3. Shanxi Agricultural University Press, Taigu, Shanxi, China: 273. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Circodiplatys** Steinmann 1986, Tierreich No. 102: 109. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Circolabia** Steinmann 1987, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **33** (1–2): 178. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Circolagenophrys** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Circolites** Mikulas 1992, Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii **37**(4): 300. –† Foss. Misc.
- Circunularia** Bischoff 1978, Senckenbergiana leth. **59** (4–6): 307. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Circoretograptus** Fu 1989, Bull Xi'an Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 26: 84. –† Grapt.(Reteograptidae)
- Circulaforma** Cheng 1986, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 1: 87. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Circulimorpha** Yin & Li 1978, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 10: 91. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Circulocrania** Fortey & Owens 1987, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **41** (3): 186. –† Trilob.
- Circumscapula** Cate 1979, Memoirs San Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **10**: 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Circumtextiphyllum** Kaplan in Sytova & Kaplan 1975, In Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 73. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cirillia** Monterosato 1884. (See *Lineotoma* Nordsieck & Garcia–Talavera 1979)
- Cirkennedy** Gibson & Bray 1979, Journal Helminth. **53** (3): 245. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Cirocolla** Vandenberg 1988, Diss Abstr Int B Sci Eng **48** (10): 2863. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cirocolla** Vandenberg 1992, Ann Entomol Soc Am **85** (4): 386. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cirquella** Fri 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(5), September: 858. –† Trilob.
- Cirracanthus** Dojiri & Cressey 1987, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 447: 152. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cirrigregarina** Levine 1979, Journal Protozool. **26** (4): 533. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Cirrops** Tjeder 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (4): 408. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cirrothaumatia** Razowski & Becker 1986, Acta zool. cracov. **29** (20): 460. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Cirrusphaera** Monteil 1992, *Rev Paleobiol* **11** (1): 277. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cisellipsopus** Fain & Mahunka 1990, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **60**: 111. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cishanophyllum** Yu 1989, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **28** (3): 372. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cisincisalia** Johnson 1992, *Neue Entomol Nachr* **29**: 91. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cisincisalia** Johnson 1992, *Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point* No. 22: 178. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cissatsuma** Johnson 1992, *Neue Entomol Nachr* **29**: 69. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Citarastrea** Reig Oriol 1990, *Madreporarios eocenicos de Castelloli y de la Sierra de Malvals*. A., Barcelona: 35. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Citellonthophagus** Adam 1994, *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* **55**, 30 May: 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Citharaspis** Afanassieva in Afanaseva 1989, *Paleontol Zh* **1989** (3): 54. –† Pisces(Cephalaspidomorpha)
- Cithariplana** Srivastava 1984, *Cahiers Micropaleont.* **1984** (2): 64. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Citharomangelia** Kilbu 1992, *Annals of the Natal Museum* **33**(2), October: 508. –Moll.(Conacea)
- Citharopsettodes** Schwarzhans 1978, *Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A)* **8**: 39. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Citheronioides** Lemaire 1988, *Les Saturniidae americains (=Attacidae): Ceratocampinae*. Museo Nacional de Costa Rica, San Jose: 140. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Citheronia (Citheronioides))
- Citorclinum** Monniot & Millar 1988, *Indo-Malay Zool* **5** (2): 326. –Tun.(Asciacea)
- Citriduma** de Wever 1982, *Revue Micropaleont.* **24** (4): 202. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Citrinopsithyrus** Thorp, Horning & Dunning 1983, *Bulletin Calif. Insect Surv.* **23**: 50. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Psithyrus (Citrinopsithyrus))
- Citron** Mediolli, Scott, Collins & Wall 1990, *NATO ASI (Adv Sci Inst) Ser Ser C Math Phys Sci* **327**: 810. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Citrostichus** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera)*. A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 696. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cittiglioella** Kozur & Mostler 1978, *Geologisch-Palaont. Mitt.* **8**: 161. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Ciuecephalus** Stys 1982, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1980** (5–6): 500. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Civrieuxia** Bermudez 1978, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* **10** (2): 193. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Cladanastatus** Boucek 1979, *Bulletin ent. Res.* **69** (1): 93. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Anastatus (Cladanastatus))
- Cladarticia** Koda 1988, *Tyo To Ga (Lepid Soc Japan Trans)* **39** (1): 45. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cladella** Hall & Evenhuis 1987, *Flies Nearctic Reg* **5** (13) (vi): 619. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cladichnus** d' Alessandro & Bromley 1987, *Palaeontology (Lond)* **30** (4): 758. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cladocarpoides** Bogle 1984, *Bulletin mar. Sci.* **34** (1): 135. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Cladocephalus** Swart & Heyns 1991, *Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology* **1**(1), June: 67. –Nemat.
- Cladocnemus** Prinsloo 1981, *Publikasies Univ. Pretoria (N.R.)* No. 165: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cladomonomia** Orghidan & Gruia 1980, *Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza* **19**: 146. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cladophlebia** Pritykina 1981, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **183**: 20. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Cladorchis** Wang & Zhou 1989, *Acta Zootaxonomica Sin* **14** (1): 10. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Clados** Schroder, Mediolli & Scott 1989, *Micropaleontology (N Y)* **35** (1): 15. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cladosarsia** Bouillon 1978, *Revue Zool. afr.* **92** (1): 133. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Clameia** Boeters & Gittenberger 1990, *Basteria* **54** (1–3): 125. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Clamocus** Humes 1979, *Journal nat. Hist.* **13** (4): 507. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Clamorosaurus** Gubin 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1983** (4): 112. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Clara** Ruiz Rodriguez 1989, *Gayana Zool* **53** (4): 144. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Jochroa (Clara))
- Claracrusta** Vachard & Montenat 1981, *Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol.* **178** (1–3): 57. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Claraeomorpha** Kapoor & Sharma 1987, *Indian pipunculids (Diptera: Pipunculidae): a comprehensive monograph*. Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi: 67. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dorylomorpha (Claraeomorpha))
- Claraeosphaera** Kapoor & Grewal 1985, *International J. Ent. Honolulu* **27** (4): 398. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Pipunculus (Claraeosphaera))
- Claratrypa** Havlicek 1987, *Vestn Ustavu Geol* **62** (4): 240. –Brach.
- Claria** Kutiko, Markevi & Spiridon 1990, *In: Kutikova [Ed.] 1990, [Rotifera: proceedings of the Third All-Union Rotifer Symposium.] Zoologicheskii institut, Leningrad*: 118. –Rotif.
- Clariotrema** Long So 1981, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **6** (4): 353. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Clarkatax** Vidri 1994, *Texas Journal of Science* **46**(2), May: 160. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Unionicola (Clarkatax))
- Clarkcomanthus** Rowe, Hoggett, Birtles & Vail 1986, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **86** (3): 233. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Clarkea** Fan & Din 1993, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **32**(1), Jan: 11. –† Moll.(Ambonychiacea) (As Pterochaenia (Clarkea))
- Clarkeaspis** Lieberman 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(4), July: 556. –† Trilob.
- Clarkeria** Razowski 1988, *Acta Zool Cracov* **31** (1–10): 406. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Clarkeulia** Razowski 1982, *Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.)* **30** (1–12): 38. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Deltinea (Clarkeulia))
- Clarkina** Kozur 1990, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* **117**: 414. –† Conod.
- Clarkina** Soodan 1975. (See *Soodanella* Huddleston 1982)
- Clarkinella** Mason 1981, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can.* No. 115: 66. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Clarkognathus** Kozur 1980, *Rivista ital. Paleont. Stratigr.* **85** (3–4): 763. –† Verm. (Conod.)
- Clarorbis** Pan & Ji 1993, *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **31**(4): 306. –† Pisces(Galeaspidiformes)
- Clastreromyia** Spinelli & Grogan 1985, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **87** (2): 330. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Clathricyathellus** Borodina 1974, *In Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow*: 150. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Clathrithalamus** Debrenne & Kruse 1986, *Alcheringa* **10** (3): 256. –† Arch.

- Clathrocupes** Hong 1980, *In* [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan Gan Ning pendi Zhongsheng dai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of basins of Shanxi, Gansu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chubian She, Peking: 113. – † Ins.(Col.)
- Clathronema** Blodgett 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* **221** (4–6): 156. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Claudaxylia** Laporte in Rougeot 1984, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* **128**: 23. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Claudicuma** Roccatagliata 1981, *Physis Secc B Aguas Cont Org* **39** No. 97: 79. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Claudineroibius** Brailovsky 1978, *Polskie Pismo ent.* **48** (4): 518. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Claudiosaurus** Carroll 1981, *Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B)* **293** (1066): 337. – † Rept.(Synapsosauria)
- Claudianavia** Huggert 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (1): 185. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Clausia** Oppenheim 1888. (See *Clausocaris* Polz 1989)
- Clausicoccus** Prins 1979, *INA (Int. Nannoplank. Ass.) Newsl.* **1** (1): N2. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Clausirion** Martins & Solange Napp 1982, *Dusenla* **13** (2): 63. –Ins.(Col.)
- Clausocaris** (n.n. pro *Clausia* Oppenheim 1888) Polz 1989, *Archaeopteryx* **7**: 73. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Clausognathia** Stierer 1992, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **105** (1): 136. –Gnath.(Gnathostomulida)
- Claustrosporidium** Larsson 1987, *Journal Invert. Path.* **49** (2): 168. –Prot.(Ascetospora)
- Clavallus** Gilliland 1992, *Palaeontology (Oxf)* **35** (1): 180. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Clavaptera** Kirman 1985, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **12** (1): 125. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clavartus** Renaud-Mornant 1983, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **5** (1): 211. –Tardigrada
- Clavata** Stanevitch in Germ, Mikhailo, Yankausk, Abduazimo, Belo, Burz, Ve, Volko, Goloven, Grigor'e, Kir'yan, Kozlo, Kolos, Kras'k, Kryl, Medvede, Ogurtso, Pashkyaviche, Pyatilet, Rudavska, Serge, Sivertse, Stanevi, Treshchetenko, Faizuli, Chepiko, Shenfi, Shepele & Yaksh 1989, *In: Yankauskas [Ed.] [Precambrian microfossils of the USSR.]* 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 56. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Clavaticrinus** Polozhikhina 1980, *In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]* Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 118. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Clavaticystis** Habib & Knapp 1982, *Micropaleontology* **28** (4): 352. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Clavellotis** Castro R. & Baeza K. 1984, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **4** (4): 688. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Clavibole** Hahn, Hahn & Brauckmann 1982, *Catalogus Fossil. austriacae* **7a**: 47. – † Trilob.
- Clavicerylon** Slipinski 1991, *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria'* **88**: 113. –Ins.(Col.)
- Clavicoris** Popov 1986, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28*: 73. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clavicularinus** Donovan 1989, *Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond)* **142** No. 580: 76. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Clavicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathes of USSR.], Nauka, Moscow: 110. – † Arch.(Regulares)
- Clavidorylaimellus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1980, *Indian J. Nematol.* **10** (1): 20. –Nemat. (As Dorylaimellus (Clavidorylaimellus))
- Clavidrupa** MacNeil & Dockery 1984, *Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol* **124**: 199. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Claviella** Kalik 1987, *Rev Suisse Zool* **94** (4): 655. –Ins.(Col.)
- Clavigeroscydmus** Franz 1986, *Oesterr Akad Wiss Math-Naturwiss Kl Denkschr* **125**: 374. –Ins.(Col.)
- Clavigrallioides** Dolling 1978, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent. Suppl.)* **36** (6): 293. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clavimymia** Pop & Herczek 1992, *Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch-Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg* **73**, Dezember: 254. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clavinautilis** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B)* No. 12: 175. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Clavineta** Sinitschenkova 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (1): 123. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Clavinomia** Warncke 1980, *Linzer biol. Beitr.* **12** (2): 372. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Nomia (Clavinomia))
- Clavistrombina** Jung 1989, *Schweiz Palaeontol Abh* **111**: 191. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Clavithurmanna** Busnardo, Thieuloy & Moullade 1979, *Stratotypes fr.* **6**: 43. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Clavodesia** Harmelin & d'Hondt 1992, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **14** (1): 35. –Bry.
- Clavogalea** Bray 1985, *Journal nat. Hist.* **19** (2): 400. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Clavogemmula** Long 1981, *Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 42*: 31. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Gemmula (Clavogemmula))
- Clavulinopsis** Banner & Desai 1985, *Journal foram. Res.* **15** (2): 82. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cleantioides** Kensley & Kaufman 1978, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **91** (3): 658. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cleftocolleta** Sahai & Srivastava 1978, *Proceedings natn. Acad. Sci. India (B)* **48** (1): 27. –Verm.(Digenea)
- Cleftomyzinum** Brown 1985, *Journal Aust. ent. Soc.* **24** (2): 140. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cleidochasmidra** Unsall & d'Hondt 1979, *Vie Milieu (AB)* **28–29** (4): 621. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata) (As Cleidochasma (Cleidochasmidra))
- Cleiothyridellina** Waterhouse 1978, *Palaeontographica (A)* **160** (1–6): 82. –Brach.
- Cleithracara** Kullander & Nijssen 1989, *The cichlids of Surinam Teleostei: Labroidei*. J. Brill, Leiden, New York etc.: 173. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cleithronetrum** Loeblich & Tappan 1978, *Journal Paleont.* **52** (6): 1257. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Clelmyia** Herting 1981, *Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A)* No. 346: 15. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Clemathada** Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 190. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Clemensodon** Krau 1992, *Paleobios* **14**(2), July 27: 2. – † Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Clementellus** Alonso-Zarazaga 1991, *Graellsia* **46**: 46. –Ins.(Col.) (As Acanephodus (Clementellus))
- Clemmys** Hong 1982, *Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.]* Geological Publishing House, Peking: 91. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cleoblabena** Szelenyi 1981, *Acta zool. hung.* **27** (3–4): 404. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cleoromene** Gaskin 1987, *Journal Lepid. Soc.* **40** (4): 273. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cleogastrolites** Jeltzky 1980, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **79** (22): 4. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cleopatrodon** Bown & Simons 1987, *J. Vertebr. Paleontol* **7** (3): 315. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Cleosphaera** Janofska 1987, *Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol* **86**: 47. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cleotomiris** Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177** (1): 81. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cleotomiroides** Schuh 1984, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **177** (1): 90. –Ins.(Hem.)

- Clephemera** Lin Qibin 1986, *Palaeontologia sin.* (N.S. B) No. 21: 98. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Clepsilithus** Crux 1987, *INA* (Int Nannoplankton Assoc) Newsl **9** (1): 30. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cleptocaccobius** Cambeftort 1984, *Trav Chercheurs Stn Lamto* No. 3: 3. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cleptochromis** Greenwood 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **39** (1): 31. –Pisces(Teleostomi)  
(As *Lipochromis* (*Cleptochromis*))
- Cleptotyodes** Minet 1983, *Entomologica gallica* **1** (1): 21. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Clesthentiella** Nagatomi, Saigusa, Nagatomi & Lyneborg 1991, *Zool Sci* (Tokyo) **8** (3): 589. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cleusiana** Cavichioli & Sakakibara 1989, *Rev Bras Zool* **6** (1): 171. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cleviceras** Howarth 1992, *Palaeontogr Soc Monogr* (Lond) **145** No. 586: 89. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cleyastobius** Gaud 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* **95** (2): 392. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cliamenella** Kusakin & Malyutina 1987, *In* Gulbin [Ed.] *Issledovaniya litoral Dal'nevostochnogo morskogo zapovednika i soprodel'nykh raionov*. [A study of the littoral of the Far Eastern marine nature reserve and adjacent regions.] *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok*: 59. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cleifdenoceras** Stait, Webby & Percival 1985, *Alcheringa* **9** (2): 154. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cleifdenospongia** Rigby & Webby 1988, *Palaeontogr Am* No. 56: 27. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Climacostroma** Yang & Dong 1979, *Palaeontologia sin.* (N.S. B) No. 14: 89.  
–† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Clinacratia** Blumenstengel 1979, *Zeitschrift geol. Wiss.* **7** (4): 530. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Clinapertina** Tjalsma & Lohmann 1983, *Micropaleontology* (Spec. Publ.) No. 4: 29. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Clinocythereis** Ayress & Swanson 1991, *N Z Nat Sci* **18**: 13. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Clinogonalia** Young 1986, *Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn* **281**: 335. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clinomerus** (n.n. pro *Catomerus* Handlirsch 1939) Carpenter 1985, *Psyche, Camb.* **92** (4): 577. –Ins.(Col.)
- Clinotrombium** Southcott 1986, *Aust J Zool Suppl Ser* No. 123: 33. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Clinozygus** Shafik 1990, *Bur Miner Resour Geol Geophys Rep* (Canberra) No. 295: 93. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Clipeochaperia** Uttley & Bullivant 1972, *Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst.* No. 57: 19. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Clisa** McAlpi 1993, *General and Applied Entomology* **25**, 15 December: 2. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Clistanthidium** Michen & Griswold 1994, *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* **55**(9), October 20: 315.  
–Ins.(Hym.) (As *Eoanthidium* (*Clistanthidium*))
- Clistobothrium** Dailey & Vogelbein 1990, *J Helminthol Soc Wash* **57** (2): 108. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Clistolagenophrys** Clamp 1991, *J Protozool* **38** (4): 359. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Clitelloides** Finogenova 1985, *In* Beniaminson & Kusakin [Eds.] *[Benthos and their environmental conditions in shelf zones of Sakhalin. Collection of scientific works.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Far East Science Centre, Vladivostok*: 73. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Clitelloides** Finogenova 1985, *In* Kusakin [Ed.] *[Benthos and conditions of its existence in the shelf zones of Sakhalin.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok*: 73. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Clitendoceroides** Xu & Lai 1987, *In* Anon. *Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era.* Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 538. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Clivitettix** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai-Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 269. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Clivosocystis** Skukalina 1980, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] *[New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR* No. 5: 96. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Clovisopriifer** Lyashenko 1973, *Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Geol Neft Inst* **134**: 108. –Brach.
- Cloacotaeniella** Schmidt, Bauerle & Wertheim 1988, *J Parasitol* **74** (5): 868. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Cloephocracris** Descamps 1979, *Acrida* **8** (1): 21. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Clomacris** Popov 1981, *Fauna Saudi Arabia* **3**: 191. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Clonocythere** Guan in 1978, *[Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking*: 274. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Clorindina** (n.n. pro *Procris* Weise 1901) Jolivet 1957, *Memoires Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* (Ser. 2) **51**: 174. –Ins.(Col.)
- Closterellus** (n.n. pro *Closteroides* Kiriakoff 1977) Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 811: 41. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Closteroides** Kiriakoff 1977. (See *Closterellus* Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Clothonopsis** Hong & Wang 1987, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol* **17**: 261. –Ins.(Embioptera)
- Clupavichthys** Gayet 1989, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral* **11** (1): 25. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Clupenuroides** Al-Yamani & Nahhas 1981, *Kuwait Bull. mar. Sci.* No. 3: 9. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Clydesmithia** Danielsson 1989, *Entomol Scand* **20** (4): 428. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clydonaspis** Ellio 1994, *Journal of Paleontology* **68**(1), January: 178. –† Pisces(Pteraspidiiformes)
- Clydosmylus** New 1983, *Australian J. Zool.* **31** (3): 408. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Clypeastericola** Waren in Waren, Norr & Templado 1994, *Veliger* **37**(2), April 1: 149. –Moll.(Eulimacea)
- Clypeasterophilus** Campos & Griffith 1990, *J Crustacean Biol* **10** (3): 550. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Clypeocanis** Soldan 1978, *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **75** (2): 119. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Clypeoceratoides** Dagis & Ermakova 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **737**: 60.  
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Clypeocoris** Carvalho 1989, *Rev Bras Biol* **49** (2): 444. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clypeodromus** Tereshkin 1992, *Entomofauna* **13** (10): 195. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Clypeolidia** Nielson 1982, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* **38**: 246. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clypeoplex** Horstmann 1986, *Mitteilungen munch. ent. Ges.* **76**: 145. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Clypeosectus** McLean 1989, *Contrib Sci* (Los Ang) No. 407: 17. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Clypeothrips** Nonaka & Jangvitaya 1993, *Japanese Journal of Entomology* **61**(4), December 25: 738. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Clypeus** Hong 1983, *Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi* [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 191. –† Ins.(Coel.)



- Clypomphale** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 729. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Clypona** Rolston 1992, J N Y Entomol Soc **100** (1): 17. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Clystea** (n.n. pro *Scytale* Felder 1874) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 41. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cnecoderma** Summers & Schuster 1981, International J. Acarol. **7** (1–4): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cnemidorhiza** Hirashima 1981, Esakia No. 17: 1. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Palaeorhiza* (Cnemidorhiza))
- Cnemisticta** Donnel 1993, Tijdschrift voor Entomologie **136**(2), 10 December: 128. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Cnemoschiza** Decelle 1979, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **12** (14): 262. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cnemostyla** Pace 1988, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **13**: 94. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cneorella** Medvedev & Dang Tkhi Dap 1981, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **60** (3): 629. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cnephalaria** Doyen 1987, Pan-Pac Entomol **63** (4): 313. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cnesteboda** Razowski 1990, Acta Zool Cracov **33** (15–28): 581. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cnestriella** Tashiro & Otsuka 1980, Mem Fac Sci Kochi Univ Ser E Geol **1**: 47. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Portlandia* (Cnestriella))
- Cnethocymatia** Jansson 1982, Pacific Insects **24** (1): 96. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cnidocodon** Bouillon 1978, Cahiers Biol. mar. **19** (3): 255. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Cnidophora** Wan, Qian & Fa 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica **33**(1), January: 113. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cnipsarcha** Jelinek 1982, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praz (B) **38** (3): 180. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cnodalum** Emelyanov 1978, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **57** (2): 322. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cnodocentron** Schmid 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 121: 36. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Coadunatoscyphus** Bischoff 1989, Senckenb Lethaea **69** (5–6): 501. –Coelenterata(Scyphomedusae)
- Coagerus** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 251. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Coagulescorhynchus** Noldt & Hoxhold 1984, Microfauna mar. **1**: 226. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Coatitermes** Fontes 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (1): 104. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Coaxonopsella** Cook 1980, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 31: 266. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Axonopsella* (Coaxonopsella))
- Cobalocephalus** Morimoto 1982, Entomological Rev. Japan **37** (1): 33. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cobarus** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 625. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cobboldiella** Kerber 1988, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **202** (5–6): 156. –† Moll.(Calypsoptomatida)
- Cobcrephora** Bischoff 1981, Senckenbergiana leth. **61** (3–6): 189. –† Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Cobergius** Barnes 1981, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **11** (1): 49. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cobiopsis** Feijen 1989, Flies Nearctic Reg **9** (12): 109. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cobosesta** Holm 1982, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 56: 12. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cobosiella** Volkovich 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (2): 345. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Acmaeodera* (Cobosiella))
- Cobosietta** Bellamy 1986, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **49** (2): 242. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cobosiotherium** Alonso-Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 118. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Stenopterapion* (Cobosiotherium))
- Coccolaria** Hoffman 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (1): 36. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Coccinodacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 69. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Coccocrater** Haszprunar 1987, Zool Scr **16** (4): 321. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Coccolarnacium** Dumitrica 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 242. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Coccopygia** (n.n. pro *Coccopygia* Dall 1889) Marshall 1986, New Zealand J. Zool. **12** (4): 511. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Coccopygia** Dall 1889. (See *Coccopygia* Marshall 1986)
- Coccosphaerida** Lambert 1987, Cah Micropaleontol Nouv Ser **2** (2): 54. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cocculinika** Jones & Marshall 1986, Journal Crust. Biol. **6** (1): 166. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cochabambia** Marcuzzi 1985, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **77**: 184. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cochange** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 302. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cocherellus** Paulian 1991, Collect Faune Trop **29**: 39. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cochinchinula** Volkovich 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 556. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cochleatina** Assejeva in Velikanov & Fedonkin 1983, [Vendian of the Ukraine.] Naukova dumka, Kiev: 110. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cochlevalva** Omelko 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 766. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Parachronistis* (Cochlevalva))
- Cochlioceroides** Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 50. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cochliophylax** Schmid 1993, Beaufortia **43** (5): 89. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Cochlograptus** Obut 1987, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **688**: 142. –† Grapt.(Monograptidae)
- Cochylidichnium** Razowski 1986, Acta zool. cracov. **29** (16): 381. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cocinachernes** Hentschel & Muchmore 1989, J Arachnol **17** (3): 345. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Cockbainea** Rigby 1986, Report geol. Surv. West. Aust. **18**: 15. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Cockburnia** Zinsmeister 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (6): 1522. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Cockerelliella** Sundararaj & David 1992, J Bombay Nat Hist Soc **88** (3): 417. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cockriggia** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 248. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cocoarota** Loeblich & Tappan 1986, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **105** (3): 257. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cocomys** Dawson, Li & Qi 1984, Special Publ. Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist. No. 9: 139. –† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Cocoseius** Denmark & Andrews 1981, Florida Ent. **64** (1): 155. –Arachn.(Acari)

- Cocrassana** Blocker & Larsen 1991, *J Kans Entomol Soc* **64** (2): 124. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coctebelus** Weiss 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (2): 27. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As *Conobelus* (*Coctebelus*))
- Codalithia** Holloway 1979, *Series Ent.* **15**: 427. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Codemus** Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, 'Naukova Dumka', Kiev*: 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Codilia** Nielson 1982, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* **38**: 220. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Codoglossa** Sawada 1980, *Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ.* **26** (1): 27. –Ins.(Col.)
- Codoichthys** da Silva Santos 1994, *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias* **66**(2), Junho: 133. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Codonoconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen 1980, *Geol Rev (Beijing)* **26** (3): 192. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Coelodiscopsis** Nordsieck & Garcia-Talavera 1979, *Moluscos marinos de Canarias y Madera (Gastropoda)*. Aula de Cultura, Tenerife: 46. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Coelomeandra** Beauvais & Poulton 1980, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **80** (1C): 96. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Coelometra** Rasmussen 1978, *In Moore & Teichert [Eds] Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part T. Echinodermata 2. Volume 3. University of Kansas & Geological Society of America, Inc., Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas*: T877. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Coeloscapha** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery 1984, *Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol* **124**: 242. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Scaphander* (*Coeloscapha*))
- Coelospirella** Su in 1976, *Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chubian She, Peking*: 202. –Brach.
- Coelostomopsis** Hansen 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* **4** (2): 333. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coelotrophus** Ho, Katsumi & Honma 1981, *Parasitology* **82** (3): 482. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Coelotubulipora** Yang, Huz & Xia 1988, *Palaeontol Sin Ser B No. 23*: 161. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Coenaletes** Bellingier 1985, *Caribbean J. Sci.* **21** (3–4): 118. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Coendalges** Fain & Mendez 1979, *International J. Acarol.* **5** (4): 271. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Coendutermes** Fontes 1985, *Rev Bras Entomol* **29** (1): 135. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Coenellostroma** Bogoyavlenskaya 1977, *In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.] Nauka, Moscow*: 14. –† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Coenochoropa** Stanic 1990, *Mem Queensl Mus* **30** (1): 169. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Coeranoscincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, *Australian J. Herpet.* **1** (3–4): 87. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cofimpacia** Holloway 1979, *Series Ent.* **15**: 528. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Coganus** Theron 1978, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **41** (2): 257. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cognataereena** Breuning 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse* **1979** (janvier–mars): 13. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cognettia** Levine 1979, *Journal Protozool.* **26** (4): 534. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Coheromyia** Vaisanen 1984, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 177: 282. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Mycomya* (*Coheromyia*))
- Coihcaleyroides** Bink–Moenen 1983, *Monografieen ned. ent. Vereen.* **10**: 107. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coiffaitarctia** de Toulgoet 1990, *Nouv Rev Entomol* **7** (1): 69. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Coignops** Gandl 1980, *Senckenbergiana leth.* **60** (4–6): 299. –† Trilob. (As *Namuropyge* (*Coignops*))
- Cojedebeus** Kevan 1989, *Bol Entomol Venez* **5** (1): 2. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Colapterochiton** Hoare & Mapes 1985, *Journal Paleont.* **59** (4): 877. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Colaranea** Court & Forster 1988, *Otago Mus Bull* **6**: 76. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Colastinus** Belokobylskii 1984, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **63** (7): 1022. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Colbranium** Andrassy 1979, *Opuscula zool. Bpest* **16** (1–2): 16. –Nemat.
- Colcarteria** Gr 1992, *Records of the Australian Museum* **44**(3), 5 December: 257. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Colchiromis** Zagulyaev 1979, *Fauna SSSR (N.S.) No. 119*: 361. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Obesoceras* (*Colchiromis*))
- Coleacarus** Smith Meyer 1979, *Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr.* No. 50: 111. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Coleiconus** Hottinger & Drobne 1980, *Razprave slov. Akad. Znam. Umet. Razr. prirodosl. Vede* **22** (3): 47. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As *Coskinolina* (*Coleiconus*))
- Colemania** Gibson 1981. (See *Colemaniella* Gibson 1982)
- Colemania** Gibson 1981, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **71** (2): 198. –Nemertinea
- Colemaniella** (n.n. pro *Colemania* Gibson 1981) Gibson 1982, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **75** (3): 267. –Nemertinea
- Coleobyersa** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 101. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Megalostomis* (*Coleobyersa*))
- Coleocyndus** L 1994, *Genus (Wroclaw)* **5**(3), 30 October: 187. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coleoguerina** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 96. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Euryscopa* (*Coleoguerina*))
- Coleolacordairei** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 105. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Babia* (*Coleolacordairei*))
- Coleomonrosa** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 94. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Euryscopa* (*Coleomonrosa*))
- Coleoneffa** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 95. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Euryscopa* (*Coleoneffa*))
- Coleorozena** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 92. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coleoscyta** Carpenter 1992, *Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volume 3: superclass Hexapoda. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & The University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas*: 252. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coleothorpa** Moldenke 1981, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **29–30**: 91. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coleotroctellus** Lienhard 1988, *J Nat Hist* **22** (3): 579. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Colepia** Daniels 1987, *Invertebr Taxon* **1** (5): 479. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Coletinia** Wygodzinsky 1980, *American Mus. Novit.* No. 2695: 4. –Ins.(Thysanura)

- Colicoptes* Lambert & Lukoschus 1981, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **53** (17): 2. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Colilodion* Besuchet 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (3): 500. -Ins.(Col.)
- Colimacoris* Schaffner & Carvalho 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (2): 308. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Colinia* Agenjo 1977. (See *Nyea* Agenjo 1983)
- Colinia* Agenjo 1977, Catalogo ordenador de los lepidopteros en Espana. Decima familia Psychidae. Graellsia **33**: 23. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Colinia* Agenjo 1977, Graellsia **32**: . -Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Eilema* (Colinia))
- Coliscostata* (n.n. pro *Walkeria* Tode 1966) McKam 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(2), April: 320. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Colistra* Davies 1988, Phytophylactica **20** (3): 216. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Collabrina* Waterhouse 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **160** (1-6): 105. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Collarenemertes* Tshernysh 1993, Vestnik Zoologii **1**, Yanvar'-Fevral': 72. -Nemertinea
- Collaria* Dotsenko 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (5): 25. -Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As *Eirenis* (Collaria))
- Collarodontia* Jellinek 1993, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **73**(1), 9 Juli: 156. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Collbatothuria* Smith & Gallemi 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (1): 70. -Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Collendina* Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 415. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Collenettea* Griveaud 1977, Faune Madagascar **43** (1): 259. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Collentis* Heydon in Heydon & Boucek 1992, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **94** (4): 476. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Collessia* Bock 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 89: 40. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Collessicoris* Carvalho & Gross 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 86: 53. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Collessimyia* Spencer 1986, Journal nat. Hist. **20** (3): 550. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Collesohelea* Debenham 1987, Invertebrate Taxon. **1** (1): 60. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Forcipomyia* (Collesohelea))
- Colletostomum* Sahai & Srivastava 1978, Proceedings natn. Acad. Sci. India (B) **48** (1): 25. -Verm.(Digenea)
- Collostracia* Farrell 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr **222** (1-3): 19. -Brach.
- Colliastrea* Reig Oriol 1990, Madrepোরios eocenicos de Castelloli y de la Sierra de Malvals. A., Barcelona: 45. -Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Colliclypeus* Smith in Smi & Bengtson 1991, Fossils and Strata **31**, 28 November: 37. -Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Collicyrtidium* Steiger 1992, Zitteliana **19**: 84. -Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Collidosuchus* Gubin 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (2): 75. -† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Colliguina* Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 582. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Collimosina* Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 224. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Kimosina* (Collimosina))
- Collimosina* Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 117. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Kimosina* (Collimosina))
- Collinithyrus* Middlemiss 1981, Eclogae geol. Helv. **74** (3): 722. -Brach.
- Collinsius* Karasawa 1993, Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum **20**, December: 72. -Crust.(Brachyura)
- Collosporgia* Bergquist, Cambie & Kernan 1990, Biochem Syst Ecol **18** (5): 349. -Porif.(Ceramatomyrpha)
- Collumosphara* Dutta & Jain 1980, Biological Mem. **5** (1): 70. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Colnetia* Holloway 1979, Series Ent. **15**: 490. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Colobathriglyphus* Fain & Nachatram 1983, Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **119** (4-6): 93. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Colobaturus* Cook 1991, Stygologia **6** (4): 251. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Colobenterobius* Quentin, Bellerton & Krishnasamy 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **1** (4): 1039. -Nemat. (As *Enterobius* (Colobenterobius))
- Colobomatoides* Essafi & Raibaut 1980, Archives Inst. Pasteur Tunis **57** (4): 360. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Coloborhomboides* Hudepohl 1983, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **31-32**: 117. -Ins.(Col.)
- Colobosauroides* da Cunha, Lima-Verde & Lima 1991, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Ser Zool **7** (2): 164. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Colobostomoides* Svihla 1983, Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **41**: 113. -Ins.(Col.)
- Colobothina* Hovore 1989, Insecta Mundi **3** (4): 257. -Ins.(Col.)
- Colocasidia* Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 757. -Ins.(Lepid.) (Level 7 year 1962)
- Colocladorchis* Thatcher 1979, Acta amazon. **9** (1): 203. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Colocrus* McCafferty 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 31. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Colombiacoccus* Williams & de Willink 1992, Mealybugs of Central and South America. CAB International, Wallingford: 112. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Colombicallia* Gal & Marti 1992, Insecta Mundi **6**(3-4), September-December: 138. -Ins.(Col.)
- Colombodiptomus* Gaviria 1989, Hydrobiologia **178** (2): 116. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Colombophiloscia* Vandel 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 52. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coloniacirrus* Bandel 1993, Freiburger Forschungshäfte Reihe C **450**: 52. -Moll.(Archaeogastropoda)
- Colonimilesia* McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 308. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Colonsaydinium* Hunt in Hunt, Andrews & Gilbertson 1985, Journal Micropalaeontol. **4** (2): 103. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Colosideridis* Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2-4): 191. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Colophragma* Cooper & Dubro 1982, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **82-83** No. 315: 77. -Brach.
- Colopteroides* Watrous 1982, Coleopterists' Bull. **36** (1): 2. -Ins.(Col.)
- Coloradia* Bonaparte 1979, Ameghiniana **15**: 328. -† Rept.(Saurisch.)
- Coloradoeumys* Martin 1980, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 102: 13. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Colosia* Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 67. -Brach.
- Colosmittia* Andersen & Saeth 1993, Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society **66**(4), October: 439. -Ins.(Dipt.)

- Colossaspis** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 253. – † Trilob.
- Colotrachelus** Marshall 1986, New Zealand J. Zool. **12** (4): 539. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Colotrema** Wittmer 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 190. –Ins.(Col.) (As Colotes (Colotrema))
- Colpantyx** Pojeta & Gilbert–Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 27. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Colpentolium** Yamani 1983, Mitteilungen bayer. St. Palaont. hist. Geol. **23**: 12. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Cingentolium (Colpentolium))
- Colpochelyne** Britton 1987, Invertebr Taxon **1** (6): 697. –Ins.(Col.)
- Colpodecrinus** Sprinkle & Kolata 1982, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr. **1**: 206. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Colpomimus** Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 130. –Ins.(Col.)
- Colpomorpha** Szito 1994, Journal of the Australian Entomological Society **33**(4), 30 November: 363. –Ins.(Col.)
- Colporidius** L 1990, Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom Entomology **1**: 126. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Colpothylax** Athias Henriot 1980, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **72**: 287. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Colpotoria** Cooper 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 18. –Brach.
- Colpovelvia** Polhemus 1982, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **21** (1): 7. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Halovelvia (Colpovelvia))
- Colubrifer** Carroll 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (1): 183. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Columatia** Lundin & Siveter 1989, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **16** (1): 29. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Columbaora** Conlan & Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. **10**: 83. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Columbiaemysis** Holmquist 1982, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **109** (4): 496. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Columbicella** Galileo & Martins 1990, Rev Bras Entomol **34** (3): 586. –Ins.(Col.)
- Columbietta** Fain 1981, Systematic Parasit. **2** (2): 124. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Laminosioptes (Columbietta))
- Columbitrechus** Mateu 1983, Eos, Madr. **58**: 205. –Ins.(Col.)
- Columdictyon** Dong & Wang 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 4: 29. – † Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Columellithyrus** Tchorshevsky & Radulovic 1984, Geoloski Anali balk. Poluost. **48**: 164. –Brach.
- Columellophora** Eliasova 1989, Cas Mineral Geol **34** (2): 113. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Columella** Voloshina 1965. (See *Voloshinoides* Barnard & Banner 1980)
- Columnocaniopsis** Reig Oriol 1989, Sobre varios generos y especies del escleractinias fosiles del Cretacico Catalan. J.M. Reig Oriol, Barcelona: 28. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Columnocoelia** Gautret & Cuif 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (1): 51. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Columnorbitolina** Zhang 1982, In [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang], Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 77. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Orbitolina (Columnorbitolina))
- Colydiopeltis** Slipinski 1992, Rev Suisse Zool **99** (2): 444. –Ins.(Col.)
- Comahuesuchus** Bonaparte 1991, Revista del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia" e Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales Paleontologia **4**(3): 51. – † Rept.(Protosuchia)
- Comaliaamma** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (2): 93. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Comanchea** Jacobs, Winkler & Murry 1989, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A **86** (13): 4992. – † Mamm.(Aegialodontia)
- Comancheomys** Dalquest 1983, Pearce–Sellards Ser. Texas meml Mus. No. 38: 11. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Comandonia** Pernin & Pussard 1979, Protistologica **15** (1): 88. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Comanopa** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 37. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Comansacris** Ronderos & Cigliano 1990, Rev Soc Entomol Argent **48** (1–4): 79. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Comastes** Osten Sacken 1877. (See *Unduloptomya* Evenhuis 1978)
- Comastichus** LaSalle 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(1), January–February: 170. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Comatiblatia** Hong 1985, Entomotaxonomia **7** (2): 89. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Sardyoblatta (Comatiblatia))
- Comayagua** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 206. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Combesia** Mas–Coma, Roset & Mantoliu 1985, Helminthologia **22** (2): 92. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Combinivalvula** Hou 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (3): 295. – † Foss. Misc.
- Combusta** Yeh 1987, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 2: 60. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Comefulvius** Carvalho & Carpintero 1986, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **57** (4): 509. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Comerinia** Ferguson 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **85** (3): 276. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Comesomoides** Gourbault 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (3): 746. –Nemat.
- Cometochus** Gilmour in Villiers 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (2): 89. –Ins.(Col.)
- Comiconchus** Jairajpuri & Khan 1982, Predatory nematodes (Mononchida) with special reference to India. Associated Publishing Company, New Delhi: 79. –Nemat.
- Comidogryllus** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 90. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Comiodoecia** Lyashenko 1973, Tr Vses Nauchno–Issled Geol Neft Inst **134**: 37. –Brach.
- Comleyopsis** Hinz 1993, In: McKenzie K.G. & Jones, P.J. [Eds] Ostracoda in the earth and life sciences. Proceedings of the 11th international symposium on Ostracoda, Warnambool, Victoria, Australia, 8–12 July 1991. 1993. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam & Brookfield: 11. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Commatapsis** van Achterberg & Sigwalt 1987, Zool Meded (Leiden) **61** (31): 447. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Commatom** Thoms & Larsen 1993, European Journal of Protistology **29**(4), November 12: 463. –Prot.
- Committosphaera** Rehaneck 1985, Casopis Miner. Geol. **30** (4): 376. – † Foss. Misc.
- Commotentomozoe** Jiang in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 195. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

- Commozonispira** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 485. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Communichnus** Snedden 1991, *Palaos* **6** (6): 552. –† Foss. Misc.
- Communicystis** Stukalina 1980, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] *Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR* No. 5: 95. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Comnar** Medler 1988, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **10** (2): 126. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Comodactylus** Galton 1981, *Journal Paleont.* **55** (5): 1117. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Comones** Noy & Wooll 1994, *Journal of Natural History* **28**(6), November–December: 1362. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Comontocypris** Wouters 1987, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Biol* **57**: 163. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Comophorus** Blanchard 1850. (See *Comophus* Britton 1978)
- Comophus** (n.n. pro *Comophorus* Blanchard 1850) Britton 1978, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 60: 7. –Ins.(Col.)
- Comoplana** Faubel 1983, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **80**: 103. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Comorella** Jocque 1985, *Revue Zool. afr.* **99** (2): 225. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Comorcoris** Heiss 1985, *Revue Zool. afr.* **99** (2): 147. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Comororibula** Mahunka 1994, *Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* **40**(3): 278. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Comotherium** Prothero 1981, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **167** (5): 286. –† Mamm.(Pantotheria)
- Compacoleus** Schallreuter 1985, *Geschiebesammler* **18** (4): 166. –Annel.
- Compactena** (n.n. pro *Ctenocompa* Karsch 1896) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 848: 43. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Compagicrinus** Jobson & Paul 1979, *Gronlands geol. Unders. Rapp.* No. 91: 73. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Compaginatichnus** Pickerill 1989, *J Paleontol* **63** (6): 913. –† Foss. Misc.
- Compagnoia** Springer 1979, NOAA tech. Rep. NMFS Circ. **422**: 102. –Pisces(Selach.)
- Companteris** Lazarev 1981, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1981** (3): 79. –Brach.
- Complanophyllum** Wu & Zhao in Wu, Zhao & Jiang 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **20** (1): 13. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Complexapora** Kiessling & Zeiss 1992, *Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **18**: 190. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Complexastraeopsis** Sikharulidze 1985, *Trudy geol. Inst., Tbilisi* No. 88: 29. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Complexodus** Dzik 1976, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* **21** (4): 423. –† Conod.
- Complexophyllum** Elias 1981, *Bulletin geol. Surv. Can.* No. 344: 26. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Complicatocyathus** Yaroshevich 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **783**: 23. –† Arch.
- Compomicritina** Nagy 1989, *Acta Geol Hung* **32** (1–2): 91. –† Foss. Misc.
- Comporodus** Kocak 1982, *Priamus* **1** (4): 142. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Mycterodus* (Comporodus))
- Composetia** Hartmann–Schroder 1985, *Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst.* **82**: 49. –Annel.(Polychaeta) (As *Ceratonereis* (Composetia))
- Compositella** Xu & Liu 1983, *In* Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 124. –Brach.
- Compositocrinus** Stukalina in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, *Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr.* **330**: 141. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Compressopullenia** Langer in Jung & Langer 1990, *Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh* **180** (1): 88. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Compressoscalpulum** Zevina 1978, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **57** (7): 1003. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Compansaitis** Hutchings & Murray 1984, *Records Aust. Mus. Suppl.* No. 3: 24. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Compsobracnoides** Quicke in Quicke & Sharkey 1989, *Can Entomol* **121** (4–5): 341. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Compsoderus** Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] *Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, 'Naukova Dumka', Kiev*: 71. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Componema** Gordon & Yochelson 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (5): 986. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Composomella** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds.] *An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas*: 537. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Compstylux** Holloway 1979, *Series Ent.* **15**: 350. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Compteromesa** Saether 1981, *Aquatic Insects* **3** (4): 194. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Compteromittia** Saether 1981, *Entomologica scand. (Suppl.)* No. 15: 20. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Comptio** Liu & Luo in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 368. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Comptocrinus** Stukalina in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, *Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr.* **330**: 150. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Comptonaspis** Brezinski 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (1): 108. –† Trilob.
- Comptoniella** Wiebes in Berg & Wiebes 1992, *Verh K Ned Akad Wet Afd Natuurkd Tweede Reeks* **89**: 185. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Conannulofungia** Yuan in Yuan & Zhang 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (5): 383. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Conantulus** Goux 1988, *Bull Soc Linn Provence* **39**: 64. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Conarosia** Cooper 1989, *Smithson Contrib Paleobiol* No. 65: 20. –Brach.
- Conarothyris** Cooper 1983, *Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol.* No. 50: 69. –Brach.
- Conaticystis** Habib & Knapp 1982, *Micropaleontology* **28** (4): 356. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Conbalia** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* No. 35: 54. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Conbathella** Copeland 1974, *Bulletin geol. Surv. Can.* No. 241: 61. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Concarnes** Barnard & Karaman 1991, *Rec Aust Mus Suppl* No. 13(2): 477. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Concavatotruncana** Korchagin 1982, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Priir. (Otd. Geol.)* **57** (5): 118. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Concavhithis** Schallreuter 1982, *Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells* **9** (2): 101. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Concavibalcis** Waren 1980, *Zoologica Scr.* **9** (4): 294. –Moll.(Gastropoda)



- Concavites** Bondarenko & Minzhin 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 354: 110.  
– † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Concavocephalus** Eskov 1989, Zool Zh **68** (9): 68. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Concavus** Newman 1982, Crustaceana **43** (1): 28. – Crust. (Cirripedia)
- Concavutella** Bensh 1987, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 29: 42. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Concentristroma** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcsponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 99.  
– Hydrozoa (Hydroidea)
- Concentrotheca** Cairns 1979, Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 96 (Stud. Fauna Curacao **57**): 64.  
– Coelenterata (Anth.)
- Concertina** Gordon 1986, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 95: 27. – Bry. (Gymnolaemata)
- Conchacineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Conchodontus** Wang & Yin 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (2): 235. – † Conod.
- Conchoprimitella** Schallreuter 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (1–3): 21. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Conchoraptor** Barsbold 1986, In Vorobeva [Ed.] Gerpetologicheskie issledovaniya v mongolskoi narodnoi respublike. [Herpetological studies in Mongolia.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Moscow: 219. – † Rept. (Dinosauria)
- Concinnia** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 88. – Rept. (Lepidosauria)
- Concinnispira** Zernetskaja in Aisenverg & Sergeeva 1983, Upper Serpukhovian substage in the Donets Basin. (Palaeontological characteristic). Naukova dumka, Kiev: 110. – † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Concinnocotyla** Pichelin, Whittington & Pearson 1991, Syst Parasitol **18** (2): 82. – Platy. (Monogenea)
- Concornis** Sanz & Buscalioni 1992, Palaeontology (Oxf) **35** (4): 830. – Aves
- Condalia** Whalley & Jarzembowski 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (5): 389. – Ins. (Odonata)
- Condiogammarus** Karaman 1984, Poljoprivreda Sum. **30** (4): 94. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Condominium** Kott 1992, Mem Queensl Mus **32** (2): 396. – Tun. (Urochordata)
- Condrustella** Conil & Longerslaey in Conil & Lys 1978, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 32.  
– Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Condukus** Barnard & Drummond 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 360: 139. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Condylocotyla** Pearson & Prevot 1985, Systematic Parasit. **7** (3): 190. – Platy. (Digenea)
- Condyloppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 52. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Condylostentor** Yankovskii 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. (Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977).] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 39. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Condylostomides** da Silva Ne 1994, Acta Protozoologica **33**(3), August: 149. – Prot. (Heterotrichida)
- Conepaticola** Lyal 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **51** (3): 328. – Ins. (Mallophaga)  
(As Neotrichodectes (Conepaticola))
- Conexicoxa** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 103. – Ins. (Col.)
- Conferencia** Gaemers 1983, Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol. **20** (2): 79. – Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Confinoppia** Subias & Rodriguez 1986, Redia **69**: 117. – Arachn. (Acari) (As Neotrichoppia (Confinoppia))
- Confodiopisa** Karaman 1984, Poljoprivreda Sum. **30** (4): 47. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Confusacris** Yin Xiangchu & Li Baoping 1987, Zoological Res. **8** (1): 85. – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Confusiforma** Loser 1987, Vestn Ustred Ustavu Geol **62** (4): 234. – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Congerimicritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 94. – † Foss. Misc.
- Congestheriopsis** Chen & Shen 1982, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 17: 99. – Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Congethelum** Ferrara & Schmalfuss 1985, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.) (Suppl.) **20**: 66. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Conglanoetus** Mahunka 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (1): 143. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Congohelea** Wirth & Grogan 1988, Flora Fauna Handb No. 4: 46. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Congoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 47. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Congoromus** Hoffman 1990, Tierreich No. 107: 353. – Myriapoda (Diplopoda)
- Congqingia** Zhang 1992, Odonatologica (Bilthoven) **21** (3): 377. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Congruentia** Kohring in Keupp & Monnet 1991, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **134**: 168.  
– Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Conhemisphaera** Luo & Wang in Luo, Wang & Wang 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 38. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Coniapium** Banina in Banina, Voronin, Donets, Issi, Khaibulaev, Shmein, Shulman & Yankovskii 1984, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 140: 302. – Prot. (Ciliophora) (As Apiosoma (Coniapium))
- Conicavus** Takahashi 1991, Ocean Biocoenosis Ser No. 3: 117. – Prot. (Actinopoda)
- Conicerambia** Ross 1984, Occasional Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci. No. 140: 10. – Ins. (Embioptera)
- Conicocathocrinites** Frest 1977, Fieldiana (Geol.) **35** (7): 120. – Echin. (Crinoidea)  
(As Cyathocrinites (Conicocathocrinites))
- Conicooidum** Jiabo in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] Xueue Chubanshe, Peking: 45. – Prot. (Sarcomastigophora)
- Conicokurnubia** Septfontaine 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 247. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Conicofenderina** Septfontaine 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 246. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Conicosmilotrochus** Turnsek 1978, Razprave slov. Akad. Znan. Umet. (Hist. nat.) **21**: 80.  
– Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Conicospirillinoides** Cheng & Zheng 1978, Studia mar. sin. No. 12: 262. – Prot. (Sarcomastigophora)
- Conicostoma** Lowry & Stoddart 1983, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **13** (4): 284. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Coniculostomum** Nijne 1979, Protistologica **15** (3): 353. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Conifaber** Opell in Lubin, Opell, Eberhard & Levi 1982, Psyche, Camb. **89** (1–2): 49. – Arachn. (Araneae)
- Conifera** (See *Coniferina*)
- Coniferina** Reynolds 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **162** (3–6): 178. – Crust. (Ostracoda) (As Conifera)

- Coniferocryptus** Zherikhin in Zherikhin & Egorov 1990, [Curculionidae (Coleoptera) of the Far East of the USSR (subfamilies with the description of new taxa),] Akademiya Nauk, Vladivostok: 100. –Ins.(Col.)
- Conigastus** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History 27(6), November–December: 1245. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Conilalia** Vachard in Massa & Vachard 1979, Revue Inst. fr. Petrole 34 (1): 33. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Conilidiscus** Vachard 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 110. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Conimetopus** Hahn & Hahn 1985, Senckenbergiana leth. 66 (1): 463. –† Trilob.  
(As Brachymetopus (Conimetopus))
- Coninoda** Kollmann 1979, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien 82: 42. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Conion** Thomsen 1982, Meddelelser Gronland Biosci. 8: 12. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Coniortodes** Collenette 1955. (See *Melgona* Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Coniphasma** Birket-Smith 1981, Entomologica scand. 12 (2): 245. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Conithorax** Eskov 1988. (See *Conothorax* Esk & Marus 1992)
- Conithorax** Eskov 1988, Zool Zh 67 (5): 680. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Coniunctiphycus** Zhang Yun 1981, Journal Paleont. 55 (3): 499. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Coniungoptera** Rentz & Gurney 1985, Entomologica scand. 16 (1): 115. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Conivelutina** Golikov & Gulbin in Colikov & Gulbin 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR 218: 113.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Limneria (Conivelutina))
- Conjunctia** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. 161: 87. –Ins.(Col.)
- Connatichela** Anderson 1984, Canadian Ent. 116 (11): 1572. –Ins.(Col.)
- Connemarella** Loeblich & Tappan 1989, J Paleontol 63 (6): 774. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Conneximura** May 1980, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. 172 (1–4): 45. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Connexochiton** Kaas 1979, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) No. 1: 25.  
–Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Conniella** Allen 1983, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. 10 (2): 44. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Connomyia** L 1992, Annals of the Natal Museum 33(1), October: 101. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Conobolemnopsis** Riegraf 1980, Palaeontographica (A) 169 (4–6): 181. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
(As Belemnopsis (Conobolemnopsis))
- Conocella** Haas 1978, Foldtani Kozl. 108 (4): 572. –Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Conoguinula** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn 281: 532. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Conohelorus** Rasnitsyn 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR 239: 197. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Conoideocrinus** Klikushin 1987, Geobios (Lyon) 20 (5): 644. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Conolagena** Malumian, Nanez & Carames 1991, Micropaleontology (N Y) 37 (4): 400. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Conolochites** Boucek 1982, Entomologist's Gaz. 33 (3&4): 189. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Liodontomerus (Conolochites))
- Conolophus** Zang 1978. (See *Minchenella* Zhang 1980)
- Conolophus** Zhang 1978, Vertebrata palasiat. 16 (4): 268. –† Mamm.(Amblypoda)
- Conomerus** Gaud in Faccini & Atyeo 1981, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 133: 32. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cononicephora** Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica 2(1): 84. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Conophymopsis** Huang 1983, Acta ent. sin. 26 (2): 215. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Conopiscus** Briggs & Clarkson 1987, Lethaia 20 (2): 107. –† Foss. Misc.
- Conopolus** Robison 1988, Medd Gronl Geosci 20: 91. –† Trilob.
- Conopomima** Mesnil 1978, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. 51 (2–3): 289. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Conorhinopsis** Myatlyuk 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1983 (1): 36. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Conoscelis** Abdul-Nour 1988, Nouv Rev Entomol 5 (1): 36. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Conosclera** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 37.  
–Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Conoscydmaenus** Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. 41 (33) (2): 68. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Scydmaenus (Conoscydmaenus))
- Conosia** Hampson 1900. (See *Euconosia* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Conothinoceras** Chen & Teichert 1986, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 3: 165. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Conothorax** (n.n. pro *Conithorax* Eskov 1988) Esk & Marus 1992, Arthropoda Selecta 1(1), April: 25.  
–Arachn.(Araneae)
- Conradostrea** Ward & Blackwelder 1987, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 61: 144. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Conroyatax** Vidri 1992, Texas Journal of Science 44(4), November: 464. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Unionicola (Conroyatax))
- Conscitalypena** Lodl 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie 96B, Dezember: 564. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Hypena (Conscitalypena))
- Conseropora** Lobanov 1992, Paleontol Zh 1992 (4): 8. –† (Anthozoa)
- Consobrinella** Mamet & Pinard 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol 99 (3–4): 385. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Consobrinus** Lange-Badré 1979, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre) 42: 167.  
–† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Conspicillum** Jones 1987, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) 139 No. 571: 88. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Constrictocrinus** Hynda 1984, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg No. 21: 59. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Constrigymnites** Bucher 1992, Jahrb Geol Bundesanst 135 (2): 438. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Contacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) 15 (3): 484. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Contarinomyia** Fedotova 1991, Zool Zh 70 (2): 51. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Contignatindocrinus** Arendt 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. 189: 72. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Contitheca** Syssoev 1972, [Biostratigraphy and hyolite-orthotheccio-morphs of the Lower Cambrian, Siberian Platform,] Nauka, Moscow: 94. –† Moll.(Calypptomatida)
- Contodiplosis** Gagne 1994, The gall midges of the Neotropical Region. Comstock Publishers, Ithaca & London: 180. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Contolichus** Atyeo & Gaud 1992, Acarologia (Paris) 33 (2): 203. –Arachn.(Acari)

- Contospora** Devdhar & Amoji 1978, Archiv Protistenk. **120** (1–2): 183. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Contracheirurus** Chatterton & Perry 1984, Palaeontographica (A) **184** (1–4): 17. –† Trilob.
- Contradouvillina** Gratsianova 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **248**: 48. –Brach.
- Contrafacia** Johnson 1989, J N Y Entomol Soc **97** (1): 39. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Contraporus** Cutler & Cutler 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **85** (3): 241. –Sip.(Sipuncula)  
(As Sipunculus (Contraporus))
- Contundo** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 88. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Contusotruncana** Korchagin 1982, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Priro. (Otd. Geol.) **57** (5): 119.  
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Conulariopsiella** Xu Gueiyong & Li Fenglin 1979, Acta geol. sin. **53** (2): 95. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Conulicoccus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 86. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Convallisodon** Chow & Qi 1978, Vertebrata palasiat. **16** (2): 81. –† Mamm.(Amblypoda)
- Convergoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 37. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Convexibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **187**: 101. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As Buccinum (Convexibuccinum))
- Convexicaris** Schram 1990, Proc San Diego Soc Nat Hist No. 3: 10. –† Crust.(Conchyliaocarida)
- Convexistroma** Boiko 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **597**: 62.  
–† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Convexochilus** Shornikov 1982, In Kafanov [Ed.] [Fauna and distribution of Crustacea from notal and Antarctic waters.] Akademiy Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 16. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Convexothyris** Smirno 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, april'-mai-iyun': 37. –Brach.
- Convextrocerus** Giordani Soika 1989, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **14** (1): 46. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Convolutriloba** Hendelberg & Akesson 1988, Fortschr Zool **36**: 322. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cookabates** Harvey 1988, Mem Natl Mus Vic **49** (2): 357. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cookatax** Vidrine 1986, International J. Acarol. **12** (4): 238. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Unionicola (Cookatax))
- Cookeconcha** Solem 1976, Endodontoid land snails from Pacific islands. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Sigmurethra.)  
Part 1. Family Endodontidae. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago: 207. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cookella** Freeman & Lane 1985, Handbook Ident. Br. Insects **9** (7): 40. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cookidrilus** Rodriguez & Giani 1987, Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse **123**: 45. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Cookinella** d'Hondt 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (1): 14.  
–Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Cookobryozoon** Pohowsky 1978, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **73** No. 301: 92. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Coolkilella** Archbo 1993, Royal Society of Victoria Proceedings **105**(1), 31 March: 14. –Brach.
- Cooloola** Rentz 1980, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (1): 54. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cooloolana** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 322. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Coomania** Kleine 1941. (See *Coomanisia* Gomy 1987)
- Coomanisia** (n.n. pro *Coomania* Kleine 1941) Gomy 1987, Nouv Rev Entomol New Ser **4** (1): 27. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coomasinema** Ahmad & Jairajpuri 1989, Nematologica **35** (2): 142. –Nemat.
- Coombewoodia** Archinal & Brauckmann 1989, Jahresber Naturwiss Ver Wupp **42**: 202. –† Trilob.  
(As Spinibole (Coombewoodia))
- Cooperconcha** Solem 1992, Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph Series **2**: 139.  
–Moll.(Camaenacea)
- Cooperea** Cocks & Rong 1989, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **45** (1): 147. –Brach.
- Cooperithyris** Tchorshevsky 1988, Paleontol Sb **25**: 31. –Brach.
- Cooperocoris** Gross 1975, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 149. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cooraboorama** Rentz in Rentz & John 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (8): 1101. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Coorongia** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 92. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coosinoides** Ivshin 1983, Upper Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 2: Setelinian horizon of the Kuyandinian stage of central Kazakhstan. Amerind Publishing Co. PVT. Ltd, India, New Delhi: 271.  
–† Trilob. (Level 7 year 1962)
- Cootiphora** Bro 1993, Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada **165**, Spring: 122. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cooyoo** Lees & Bartholomai 1987, Mem Queensl Mus **25** (1): 178. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Copadichromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 294. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Copecion** Gingerich 1989, Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol No. 28: 52. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Copedelphys** Kor 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(2), March: 383. –Mamm.(Didelphidae)
- Copelandia** Vannier 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (1–4): 114. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Copemanina** Durette-Desset & Beveridge 1981, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **56** (1): 66. –Nemat.
- Coperonus** Wilson 1989, Bull Scripps Inst Oceanogr Univ Calif **27**: 26. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cophella** Otte 1987. (See *Angolagryllus* Otte 1994)
- Cophella** Otte 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 362. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Copia** Vasilyuk & Kozyreva 1974, Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg **11** (1): 31. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Copicyntra** Nazarov & Ormiston 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (1): 24. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Copicyntroides** Nazarov & Ormiston 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (1): 28. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Copidens** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 29.  
–† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Copiellintra** Nazarov & Ormiston 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (1): 25. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Copinolasioptera** Mohn 1975, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 276: 39. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Copiocerina** Descamps 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (3): 345. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Copionodon** de Pinna 1992, Zool J Linn Soc **106** (3): 181. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)

- Copiotettix* Deschamps 1984, *Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.)* **130**: 27. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Coprophis* Parris & Holman 1978, *Herpetologica* **34** (3): 259. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Coptoclavella* Ponomarenko 1980, *Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 13*: 52. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Coptoclaviscia* Ponomarenko 1987, *Paleontol Zh* **1987** (2): 84. –† Ins.(Col.)
- Coptophalangium* Starega 1984, *Annales zool. Warsz.* **38** (1): 5. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Coptophysa* Roisin & Pasteels J.M. 1990, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **60**: 179. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coptophysella* Roisin & Pasteels J.M. 1990, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol* **60**: 180. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coptosipho* le Renard 1989, *Cah Nat* **45** (3): 65. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Parvisipho* (*Coptosipho*))
- Copulabyssia* Haszprunar 1988, *Zool Scr* **17** (2): 177. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Coralanthura* Poore & Kensley 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **94** (2): 503. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coralaxius* Kensley & Gore 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **93** (4): 1278. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Corallianassa* Manning 1987, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **100** (2): 392. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coralliocarcinus* Muller & Collins 1991, *Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol* **28** (2–3): 84. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Corallichirus* Manning 1992, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **105** (3): 571. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coralliodrilloides* Erseus 1985, *Zoologica Scr.* **13** (4): 264. –Annel.(Oligochaeta) (As *Olavius* (*Coralliodrilloides*))
- Coralliodrillus* Erseus 1979, *Sarsia* **64** (3): 179. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Coralliomyzon* Humes & Stock 1991, *Bull Zool Mus Univ Amst* **13** (3): 17. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Coralliocolex* Mull & Hinz-Schallreuter 1993, *Palaeontology (Durham)* **36**(3), September: 563. –† Foss. Misc.
- Coralliotantulus* Huys 1990, *Stygologia* **5** (3): 185. –Crust.(Tantulocarida)
- Coralliotrocha* Westheide & von Nordheim 1985, *Zoologica Scr.* **14** (3): 188. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Corallochaetodon* Burgess 1978, *Butterflyfishes of the world: a monograph of the family Chaetodontidae*. H. Publications, Inc. Ltd., Neptune City, New Jersey: 474. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As *Chaetodon* (*Corallochaetodon*))
- Corallochytium* Raghu-Kumar 1987, *Botanica mar.* **30** (1): 86. –Prot.(Labyrinthomorpha)
- Corallocolpoda* Alekperov 1991, *Zool Zh* **70** (12): 125. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Corallonoxia* Stock 1975, *Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 83*: 37. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Corallovesia* Stock 1975, *Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 83*: 11. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Coranarta* Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 189. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Coranda* Rolston 1992, *J N Y Entomol Soc* **100** (1): 36. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corbarimys* Marandat 1989, *Palaeovertebrata (Montp)* **19** (3): 163. –† Mamm.(Rodentia) (As *Microparamys* (*Corbarimys*))
- Corbicularia* Lyashenko 1973, *Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Geol Neft Inst* **134**: 29. –Brach.
- Corbulella* Gordon 1984, *Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 91*: 29. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata) (As *Crassimarginatella* (*Corbulella*))
- Corcorania* Jell 1980, *Alcheringa* **4** (1): 38. –Arthropoda
- Corcovadisca* Carvalho 1989, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **61** (1): 93. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corculodinium* Batten & Lister 1988, *Cretaceous Res* **9** (4): 350. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cordatella* Petrova in Zadorozhnyj & Yuferev 1984, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **568**: 81. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cordibracon* van Achterberg 1989, *Zool Meded (Leiden)* **63** (1–10): 82. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cordiella* Coffman & Roback 1984, *Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **136**: 130. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Lopescladius* (*Cordiella*))
- Cordillonotus* Scudder 1984, *Canadian Ent.* **116** (10): 1297. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cordiozetes* Mahunka 1983, *Folia ent. hung.* **44** (2): 218. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cordispira* Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 482. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cordobaia* Simon, Bach & Gaju 1987, *Eos-Rev Esp Entomol* **62**: 303. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Cordonema* Baker 1981, *Systematic Parasit.* **3** (1): 62. –Nemat.
- Cordonicrinus* Stukalina 1980, *In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]* Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 107. –† Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cordorabus* Ponomarenko 1977, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **161**: 78. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cordulagomphus* Carle & Wighton 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 195: 59. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Cordylancistrus* Isbrucker 1980, *Verslagen tech. Gegevens No.* 22: 48. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cordylephus* Evers 1985, *Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer* **81** (1–2): 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coreamachilis* Mend 1993, *Garcia De Orta Serie de Zoologia* **18**(1–2): 73. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Coreanoceroides* Qi 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (4): 260. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Coreanura* Deharveng & Weiner 1984, *Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse* **4** (4): 27. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Coreidomiris* Yasunaga 1992, *Bull Biogeogr Soc Jpn* **47** (12): 112. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Pantilius* (*Coreidomiris*))
- Coreiopsis* Hong Youchong 1984, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8*: 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coremecis* Hollow 1993, *Malayan Nature Journal* **47**(1–2), August–November: 204. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Coreodrasus* Paik 1984, *Acta arachn. Tokyo* **32** (2): 49. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Coreoscenellus* Nomura & Lee 1993, *Esakia No.* 33: 12. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Batriscenellus* (*Coreoscenellus*))
- Coribergia* Casini 1984, *Bol Soc Zool Urug Segunda Epoca* **2**: 6. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coricuma* Watling & Breedy 1989, *Rev Biol Trop* **36**(2B): 527. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coridiellus* L. 1990, *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum in Bytom Entomology* **1**: 111. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corienta* Popov 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corilidia* Nielson 1982, *Journal Kans. ent. Soc.* **55** (3): 424. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corimus* Halstead 1980, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **69** (4): 356. –Ins.(Col.)

- Corindia** Bickel 1986, Record Aust. Mus. **38** (3): 137. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Corinnaeturrus** Bouchet & Waren 1980, Journal moll. Stud. Suppl. **8**: 77. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Corioides** Hong 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 18: 80. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coriolisa** Low & Stodda 1994, Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle **161**: 148. –Crust.(Amphipoda)
- Coriopachys** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 76. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coriophagus** Graham 1987, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **55** (1): 113. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Aprostocetus (Coriophagus))
- Coriplites** Foissner 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 93. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Coristaca** Razowski 1992, Misc Zool (Barc) **14**: 99. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Corita** Clarke 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 273: 15. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Corixalia** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 62. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corixonecta** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 65. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corixopsis** Hong & Wang 1990, In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 92. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corizites** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 81. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corlissetta** Jankowski 1986, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **144**: 74. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cormiococcus** Williams 1989, Bull Entomol Res **79** (4): 645. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cormocyon** Wang & Tedford 1992, J Vertebr Paleontol **12** (2): 225. –Mamm.(Canidae)
- Cormechniscus** Maucci & Ramazzotti 1981, Memorie Ist. ital. Idrobiol. **39**: 148. –Tardigrada
- Corneovelutina** Golikov & Gulbin in Golikov & Gulbin 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 114. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Velutina (Corneovelutina))
- Cornesia** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (14): 332. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Corniactanthoscapha** Sh & Wan 1987, In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources & Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Late Silurian–Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu–Tewo area of West Qionling mountains, China. Volume 2. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 345. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Corniculina** Klishevich 1967. (See *Karatumina* Klishevich 1991)
- Cornicullinoides** Alberti 1986, Senckenbergiana leth. **67** (1–4): 340. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Cornifalx** Hickman 1979, Papers Proc. R. Soc. Tasm. **113**: 54. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Corniferacia** Schornikov & Michailova in Schornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 182. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cornigamasus** Evans & Till 1979, Transactions zool. Soc. Lond. **35** (2): 209. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cornigera** Gonzalez–Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 86. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Cornilaimus** Truskova & Eroshenko 1977, Trudy dal'nevost. nauch. tsentralbiol. pochv. Inst. **47** (150): 36. –Nemat.
- Cornirostra** Ponder 1990, J Molluscan Stud **56** (4): 534. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cornodendrolaelaps** Hirschmann & Wisniewski 1982, Acarologie **29** (1): 89. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Dendrolaelaps (Cornodendrolaelaps))
- Cornopsylla** Li 1994, Entomotaxonomia **16**(3), September: 182. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cornuanandrus** Wunderlich 1986, Spinnen fauna gestern und heute. Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Eric Bauer; Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden: 135. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cornuapypis** Couteaux & Chardez 1981, Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol **18** (2): 198. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cornucapsula** Tikhomirova 1983, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch. **26**: 57. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cornuchariesthes** Breuning 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (2): 36. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cornucistela** Campbell 1980, Fauna Saudi Arabia **2**: 133. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cornudilla** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 13(2): 557. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cornudinium** Pocock 1972, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **137** (4–6): 93. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cornuferifusa** Jacobson & Achab 1985, Palynology **9**: 176. –† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Cornulitozoon** Dziki 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 129. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Cornuprocerus** Diller 1981, Entomofauna **2** (8): 100. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cornutetheriella** Tsch 1987, Geol Soc Am Mem No. 165: 94. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Cornutidion** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 173. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cornutifera** Varga & Ronkay 1991, Acta Zool Hung **37** (1–2): 150. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cornutoentolium** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 52. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Cornutopria** Endrody–Younga 1978, Entomologica germ. **4** (3–4): 305. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cornutrypeta** Han & Wang in Ha, Wan & K 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica **24**(2): 169. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cornylaesus** Snelling 1985, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 361: 8. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Hylaesus (Cornylaesus))
- Corocubanus** Ortiz & Nazabal 1984, Revista Invest. mar. **5** (1): 5. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coroebilus** Culetto 1993, Lambillionea **93**(4)(tome II), Decembre: 436. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agrilus (Coroebilus))
- Coroides** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Corollostrongylus** Beveridge 1978, Journal Parasit. **64** (4): 657. –Nemat.
- Corominus** Hoffman 1990, Tierreich No. 107: 416. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Corona** Vojdovsky 1881. (See *Patriciannia* Haman 1988)
- Coronacephalus** Ganguly & Khan 1987, Indian J Nematol **16** (2): 227. –Nemat.
- Coronacomites** Shuto 1983, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **25** (1): 1. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Paradrillia (Coronacomites))



- Coronaspiis** Wu 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (5): 544. – † Trilob. (As Coronoccephalus (Coronaspiis))
- Coronatoplanulina** Ujiie 1990, Bull Coll Sci Univ Ryukyus No. 49: 36. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Coronatotyx** Lyssenko 1981, Paleontol Sb No. 18: 24. – † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Coronatylencholaimellus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1992, Dorylaimida: free-living, predaceous and plant parasitic nematodes. Oxford & IBH Publishing Company Private Limited, New Delhi, India: 353. – Nemat. (As Tylencholaimellus (Coronatylencholaimellus))
- Coronatyleptus** Siddiqi 1982, Systematic Parasit. **4** (1): 77. – Nemat.
- Coronibatula** Mahunka 1988, Rev Suisse Zool **95** (3): 870. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Coronitesta** Vutela & Tynni 1991, Geol Surv Finl Bull **353**: 52. – † Prot. (Acritarcha)
- Coronocephalina** Wu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (2): 139. – † Trilob.
- (As Coronoccephalus (Coronocephalina))
- Coronocycilus** Hartwich 1986, Molecular cell. Biol. **62** (1): 90. – Nemat.
- Coronodiscophrya** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 110. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Coronophus** van Stalle 1983, Revue Zool. afr. **97** (2): 304. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Coronopsis** Pan 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 4: 185. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Coronosphaera** Gaarder in Gaarder & Heimdal 1977, Meteor Forsch. Ergebn. (Biol.) **24D**: 59. – Prot. (Sarcomastigophora)
- Coronothigma** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Cororthosia** Berio 1981, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 8. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- (As Orthosia (Cororthosia))
- Corracheirus** Pledge 1992, Beagle **9** (1): 125. – Mamm. (Petauridae)
- Corradinisphaeridium** Masure 1986, Revue Micropaleont. **29** (2): 110. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Correptomacritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 89. – † Foss. Misc.
- Corrinea** Wooldridge 1980, Coleopterists' Bull. **34** (1): 69. – Ins. (Col.)
- Corrivalius** Popov 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 37. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Corrudinium** Stover & Evitt 1978, Stanford Univ. Publs. geol. Sci. **15**: 148. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Corrugasphaera** (n.n. pro *Rugasphaera* Martin in Martin & Dean 1988) Fensome, Williams, Barss, Freeman & Hill 1990, AASP (Am Assoc Stratigr Palynol) Contrib Ser No. 25: 155. – † Prot. (Acritarcha)
- Corrugopecten** Waterhouse 1982, Palaeontological Bull. Wellington **49**: 38. – Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Cortesia** Goux 1988, Bull Soc Linn Provence **39**: 63. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Corticicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocythea of USSR.], Nauka, Moscow: 46.
- † Arch. (Regulares)
- Corticocolpoda** Foissner 1993, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology **40**(6), November–December: 765.
- Prot. (Colpoda)
- Corticulospongia** Rigby & Chatterton 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 391: 41. – Porif. (Hexactinellida)
- Cortinasoma** Oshmarin & Zharikova 1984, In Mamaev [Ed.], [Parasites of animals and plants.], Akademiya Nauk SSR, Vladivostok: 44. – Platy. (Digenea)
- Cortinella** Bandel 1988, Mitt Geol–Palaeontol Inst Univ Hambg **67**: 14. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Corum** Blome 1984, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **85** No. 318: 50. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Corumbella** Hahn, Hahn, Leonardos, Pflug & Walde 1982, Geologica Palaeont. **16**: 3.
- † Coelenterata (Corumbellata)
- Corumbichalcis** Delvare 1992, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 53: 191. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Corupiana** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 115. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Corvinella** Spasskaya & Spasskii 1971, [Cestodes of birds from Tuva.], Shtiintza, Kishinev: 27.
- Platy. (Cestoda)
- Corvoheteromeyenia** Ezcurra de Drago 1980, Neotropica **25** No. 74: 110. – Porif. (Demospong.)
- Corylispirifer** Gourvenec 1989, Biostratigr Paleozoique **9**: 19. – Brach.
- Corymbipes** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum **36**, January 30: 31.
- † Foss. Misc.
- Corymbospongia** Rigby & Potter 1986, Memoir paleont. Soc. No. 20: 28. – Porif. (Calcarea)
- Corymyia** L 1994, Annals of the Natal Museum **35**, October: 79. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Corynacina** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Corynobates** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 219. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Corynodini**. (See *Platycoryni* Medvedev & Rybakova 1985)
- Corynoplia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 30. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Corynospongia** Deng 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (3): 319. – Porif. (Calcarea)
- Corynotrypoides** Bizzarini & Braga 1994, In: Hayward, Ryland & Taylor [Eds] 1994, Biology and palaeobiology of bryozoans: proceedings of the 9th International Bryozoology Conference, School of Biological Sciences, University of Wales, Swansea, 1992. Olsen & Olsen, Fredensborg: 30. – Bry.
- Corypha** Walker 1860. (See *Cotta* Fletcher 1979)
- Coryphaeus** Marsel 1864. (See *Procoryphaeus* Mazur 1984)
- Coryphiocnemus** Zerche 1990, Monographie der palaarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR, Berlin: 81. – Ins. (Col.)
- Coryphomorphus** Zerche 1988, Entomol BI Biol Syst Kaefers **84** (1–2): 27. – Ins. (Col.)
- Coryphiopsis** Zerche 1990, Monographie der palaarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR, Berlin: 93. – Ins. (Col.)
- Coryphogonimus** Cribb & Spratt 1990, Syst Parasitol **16** (1): 78. – Platy. (Digenea)
- Coryphomoides** Lobl 1981, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **8**: 205. – Ins. (Col.)
- Coryphorus** Peters 1981, Aquatic Insects **3** (4): 209. – Ins. (Ephemeroptera)
- Coryphostomella** Gawor–Biedowa 1987, Acta Palaeontol Pol **32** (1–2): 63. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Coryssochiton** Debrock, Hoare & Mapes 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 1127. – Moll. (Polyplacophora)
- Corysovalva** Razowski 1987, Tinea **12** (Suppl.): 130. – Ins. (Lepid.)

- Corystauchenus** Hoffm 1994, *Myriapodologica* **3**(5), January 31: 38. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Corystites** (n.n. pro *Microcorystes* Lorenthey in Lorenthey & Beurlen 1929) Muller 1984, *Geologica hung.* (Palaeont.) No. 42: 75. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Corystosiren** Domning 1990, *J. Vertebr. Paleontol.* **10** (3): 361. –Mamm.(Sirenia)
- Corythionelloides** Sudzuki 1979, *Technical Rep. Sesoko mar. Sci. Lab. Univ. Ryukyus* No. 6: 58. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cosaglenchus** Siddiqui & Khan 1983, *Indian J. Nematol.* **12** (2): 305. –Nemat.
- Cosalaimus** Siddi 1993, *Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology* **3**(1), June: 78. –Nemat.
- Coscaroniellum** Py–Daniel 1983, *Amazoniana* **8** (2): 183. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Simulium* (Coscaroniellum))
- Cosgriffius** Well 1993, *Paleobios* **14**(3), March 22: 9. –† Amph.(Temnospondyli)
- Cosjuvia** Spassky & Tsyganko in Tsyganko 1981, [Devonian Rugosa of the North Urals]. Nauka, Leningrad: 65. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Coskinon** Hottinger & Drobne 1980, *Razprave slov. Akad. Znam. Umet. Razr. prirodosl. Vede* **22** (3): 45. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As *Coskinolina* (Coskinon))
- Coslenchus** Siddiqui 1978, *Nematologica* **24** (4): 453. –Nemat.
- Cosleyscorpio** Kjellesvig–Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am.* No. 55: 113. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Cosmeodillo** Vandel 1973, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum.* Cuba **1**: 182. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cosmeptera** de Lajonquiere 1979, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **84** (1–2): 11. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cosmethella** Munroe & Shaffer 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **39** (4): 254. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cosmetocleithrum** Kritsky, Thatcher & Boeger 1986, *Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash.* **53** (1): 13. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Cosmetophilus** Cokendolpher 1991, *J. Protozool* **38** (5): 461. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Cosmetura** Yamasaki 1983, *Memoirs natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* No. 16: 138. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cosminocnella** Webe, Pojeta, Jr & Yochels 1992, *Geological Society of America Memoir* **170**: 198. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Cosmocampus** Dawson 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (4): 674. –Pisces(Ost.)
- Cosmocolpoda** Foissner 1993, *Protozoenfauna Volume 4/1: Colpodea (Ciliophora)*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Jena & New York: 743. –Prot.(Colpodida)
- Cosmocorythos** Yazmir in Yazmir & Yazmir 1975, [Atlas of the fauna and flora of the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic of the Buryat ASSR, Palaeozoic.]. Nedra, Moscow: 63. –† Arch.
- Cosmoeca** Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang 1984, *Zoologica Scr.* **13** (3): 168. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cosmogalumna** Aoki 1988, *Bull Biogeogr. Soc. Jpn* **43** (1–14): 31. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cosmognathia** Sterrer 1991, *Zool Scr* **20** (2): 110. –Gnath.(Gnathostomulida)
- Cosmopausias** Linnavuori 1982, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 163: 149. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Pausias* (Cosmopausias))
- Cosmopoda** Diakonoff 1981, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **17** (1): 28. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cosmoppia** Balogh 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (1–3): 24. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cosmostrongylus** Spratt 1984, *Australian J. Zool.* **32** (2): 301. –Nemat.
- Cosmozercon** Blaszk 1981, *Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.)* **28** (10–11): 637. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cossmannella**
- Cossothigma** Yankovski 1978, *In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematica and evolution of animals. (Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977)] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 40.* –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Costa** Estes 1983, *Handbuch Palaoherp.* **10A**: 190. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Costabairdia** Blumenstengel 1981, *Freiberger ForschHft. (C)* No. 363: 45. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Costabrimma** Goodnight & Goodnight 1983, *Journal Arachnol.* **11** (2): 203. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Costacacoceras** Rawson 1982, *Geological Mag.* **119** (1): 97. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Costacarus** Hunt 1993, *Israel Journal of Zoology* **39**(2): 186. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Costaclovia** Hamilton 1981, *Pacific Insects* **23** (3–4): 457. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Costadiscus** Babco 1994, *Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse Bulletin* **169**: 115. –† Trilob.
- Costadontus** Zhou Xiyun, Zhai Zhiqiang & Xian Siyuan 1981, *Oil Gas Geol.* **2** (2): 131. –† Conod.
- Costaglycymeris** Ward. L.W. 1992, *Va Mus Nat Hist Mem* No. 2: 61. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Costaledopsis** Sanchez 1990, *Ameghiniana* **27** (3–4): 254. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Costalimacris** Carbonell & Campos Seabra 1988, *Bol Mus Nac Rio J Zool* No. 320: 2. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Costalosiella** Waterhouse 1983, *Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass.* **16** (2): 119. –Brach.
- Costamorphia** Mostler 1986, *Geologisch–Palaeontol Mitt* **13**: 343. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Costangula** Jung 1989, *Schweiz Palaeontol Abh* **111**: 152. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Strombina* (Costangula))
- Costaria** Golikov 1977, *Issledovaniya Fauny Morei* **21** (29): 102. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Costatilobus** Playford 1977, *Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 279*: 15. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Costatinspirifer** Archbold & Thomas 1985, *Alcheringa* **9** (4): 278. –Brach.
- Costatocrinus** Stukalina 1975, *In Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 150.* –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Costatophora** Marsha 1994, *Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden)* **68**(1–14), 15 juli: 40. –Moll.(Triphoracea) (As *Tetrphora* (Costatophora))
- Costatovibatta** Storozhenko 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (1): 70. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Costatulites** Berger 1982, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **508**: 134. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Costatumulus** Waterhouse 1983, *Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass.* **16** (2): 154. –Brach.
- Costayella** Conil & Lys 1978, *Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain* **29**: 17. –† Prot.(Sarcodina) (As *Tournayella* (Costayella))
- Costellagerina** Petters, El–Nakhel & Cifelli 1983, *Journal foram. Res.* **13** (4): 248. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Costellarina** Muir–Wood & Cooper 1960. (See *Costellarina* Yang 1991)
- Costellarina** (n.n. pro *Costellarina* Muir–Wood & Cooper 1960) Yang 1991, *Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources* **17**: 85. –Brach.
- Costentalina** Chistikov 1982, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **61** (9): 1309. –Moll.(Scaphopoda)

- Costentolium** Freneix 1980, *Annales Paleont. (Invert.)* **66** (2): 89. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Entolium (Costentolium))
- Costestheria** Wang 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (1): 126. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Costicamptonectes** Fursich 1982, *Groenl Geol Unders Bull No.* 144: 50. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Camptonectes (Costicamptonectes))
- Costicrura** Hoover 1981, *Bulletins Am. Paleont.* **80** (313): 96. –Brach.
- Costifera** Menakova in Menakova & Sabirov 1988, *Dokl Akad Nauk Tadzh SSR* **31** (11): 746. –Brach.
- Costifera** Senowbari-Daryan 1982, *Rivista ital. Paleont. Stratigr.* **88** (2): 208. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Costigymnites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter 1991, *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna)* **38**, April: 150. –† Moll.(Ceratiitida)
- Costinorella** Dagis 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 101. –Brach.
- Costirhynchia** Dagis 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 105. –Brach.
- Costispiriferina** Dagis 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **214**: 127. –Brach.
- Costisteges** Liao 1982, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **21** (5): 543. –Brach.
- Costistrophomena** Sheehan 1987, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre* **57**: 41. –Brach.
- Costistrophonella** Harper & Boucot 1978, *Palaeontographica (A)* **161** (1–3): 99. –Brach.
- Costithyris** Middlemiss 1981, *Eclogae geol. Helv.* **74** (3): 702. –Brach.
- Costitrimmerella** Ron & L 1993, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **32**(2), Mar: 138. –Brach.
- Costoalacia** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] *Nauka, Moskva*: 217. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Costoantella** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] *Nauka, Moskva*: 240. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Costobythere** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] *Nauka, Moskva*: 230. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Costocyathus** Fonin 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **209**: 119. –† Arch.
- Costokloedenia** Abushik 1980, *In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]* *Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5*: 41. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Costovelletia** Starobogatov in Kruglov & Starobogatov 1991, *Zool Zh* **70** (2): 67. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cosumnoperla** Szczytko & Botorff 1987, *Pan-Pacific Ent.* **63** (1): 66. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Cotasteroleobia** Osella 1983, *Revue suisse Zool.* **90** (1): 117. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cotensicoma** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.]* *Nauka, Novosibirsk*: 26. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cotensita** Yankovskij 1982, *In Galazii [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.]* *Nauka, Novosibirsk*: 30. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cotoneasteromyia** Fedotova 1991, *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol* **1991** (4): 19. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cotta** (n.n. pro *Corypha* Walker 1860) Fletcher 1979, *In Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812*: 51. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Coturpus** Anders 1994, *Journal of Natural History* **28**(2), March–April: 480. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cotylacrinna** Brow 1994, *Journal of Paleontology* **68**(3), May: 571. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cotylemyzon** Stock 1982, *Netherlands J. Zool.* **32** (3): 365. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cotyloatlantica** Bravo-Hollis 1984, *An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool* **55** (2): 2. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Cotylocillus** Duan & Cao 1989, *Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No.* 21: 143. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cotylogasteroides** Yamaguti 1963, *Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York*: 320. –Platy.(Aspidogastrea)
- Coula** Peters & Peters 1980, *Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre-Mer (Hydrobiol.)* **13** (1–2): 73. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Coullana** Por 1984, *Crustaceana Suppl. No.* 7: 14. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Couloniella** Besuchet 1983, *Revue suisse Zool.* **90** (2): 509. –Ins.(Col.)
- Coupatezia** Cappetta 1982, *Mededelingen Wkgrp Tert. Kwart. Geol.* **19** (4): 117. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Courtessolium** Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, *Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat.* **83**: 164. –† Trilob.
- Courtoisia** Barraclou 1993, *Systematic Entomology* **18**(2), April: 122. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Courtauceras** Korn 1988, *Geol Palaeontol Westfal* **11**: 73. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Couturiera** Disney 1979, *Entomologica scand.* **10** (2): 142. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Couturierina** Matile-Ferrero & le Ruyet 1986, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **7** (5): 260. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Couvelardicidaris** Vadet 1991, *Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais* **10**: 97. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Cowichania** Smith 1983, *Canadian Ent.* **115** (5): 525. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cowiella** Hinz 1987, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **198** (1–3): 78. –† Foss. Misc.
- Coxalione** Bourdon 1977, *Steenstrupia* **4** (14): 167. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coximodon** Barnard & Karaman 1991, *Rec Aust Mus Suppl No.* 13(2): 478. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coxocapritermes** Ahmad & Akhtar 1981, *Pakistan J. Zool.* **13** (1–2): 3. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Coxolodes** Kirejchuk 1987, *In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insect fauna of Vietnam.]* *Nauka, Moscow*: 168. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Pallodes (Coxolodes))
- Coxomaerella** Karaman 1981, *Poljoprivreda Sum.* **27** (2): 47. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Coyacris** Ronderos 1991, *Rev Bras Entomol* **35** (2): 255. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Coyolesia** Carv 1993, *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias* **65**(1), Marco: 81. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Coyote** Reeder & Roth 1988, *Veliger* **31** (3–4): 253. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Helminthoglypta (Coyote))
- Crama** Galloway in Galloway & Austin 1984, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No.* 99: 28. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Crambis* Schroder, Medioli & Scott 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (1): 43. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Crameratax* Vidrine 1988, Proc La Acad Sci **51**: 33. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Unionicola (Crameratax))
- Cranaothus* Ng 1993, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **106**(4), 17 December: 705. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Crangoweckelia* Stock 1985, Bijdragen Dierk. **55** (2): 337. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Craniosara* Robinson & Nielsen 1993, Tineid genera of Australia (Lepidoptera). CSIRO Publications, Melbourne: 156. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Craniotrata* Termier & Monod 1978, Türkiye Jeol. Kur. Bult. **21** (2): 149. –Brach. (As Craniotreta)
- Craniotreta* (See *Craniotrata*)
- Craoiella* Carvalho 1988, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **4** (1): 10. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Craseoa* Pugh & Harbison 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (1): 69. –Coelenterata(Siphonophora)
- Craspedomyoschiston* Jankowski in Small & Lynn 1985, In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 550. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Craspedosmilia* Turnsek & Senowbari-Daryan 1994, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) **50**, 6 April: 483. –Anthozoa(Scleractinia)
- Craspedoxanthitea* Hardy 1987, Entomography **5**: 285. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Crassadoma* Bernard 1986, Venus Jpn J Malacol **45** (1): 72. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Crassagrotis* Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 180. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Crassanapis* Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 5. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Crassarietellus* Ohtsuka, Boxsha & 1994, Bulletin of the Natural History Museum Zoology Series **60**(2), 24 November: 109. –Crust.(Calanoida)
- Crassasulca* Vokes 1988, Ann Natal Mus **28** (2): 535. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Eucrassatella (Crassasulca))
- Crassatrypa* Mizens 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 129: 54. –Brach.
- Crassialveolitea* Hladil 1974. (See *Nitkoviccepora* Hladil 1980)
- Crassiatractites* Mariotti & Pignat 1992, Paleopelagos **2**: 127. –Moll.(Coleoidea)
- Crassibole* Gandl 1980, Senckenbergiana leth. **60** (4–6): 317. –† Trilob. (As Arcegonus (Crassibole))
- Crassibrachia* Southward 1978, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **58** (2): 364. –Pogon.
- Crassicalpionella* Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 67. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Crassicaula* Baranova 1992, Zool Zh **71** (10): 26. –Bry. (As Bowerbankia (Crassicaula))
- Crassicorbisema* Ling 1981, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 121: 5. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Crassicornia* Kugler 1980, Israel J. Ent. **13**: 28. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Exorista (Crassicornia))
- Crassicoscinus* Rozanov & Zhuravlev in Debrenne, Zhuravlev & Rozanov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 98. –† Arch.
- Crassicystus* Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 79. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Crassicyclus* Soto 1978, Trabajos Geol. Fac. Cienc. Univ. Oviedo **10**: 426. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Crassidiscus* Okada 1990, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **115**: 151. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Crassibolius* Carvalho 1981, Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J. **56**: 59. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Crassifusa* Rodriguez Gonzalez 1983, Palinologia de las formaciones del Silurico superior – Devonico inferior de la Cordillera Cantabrica. Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Leon, Leon: 57. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Crassikloedenia* Berdan & Copeland 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 241. –† Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Arikloedenia (Crassikloedenia))
- Crassimurex* Merle 1990, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **11** (3): 152. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Crassinolanus* Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 217. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Crassiparietiphyllum* Fontaine, Sattayarak & Suteethorn 1994, CCOP Technical Bulletin **24**, March: 81. –† Anthozoa(Rugosa)
- Crassipenaeus* Liu & Zhong Zhenru 1983, Chinese J. Oceanol. Limnol. **1** (2): 171. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Crassipunctatrypa* Mizens & Rzhonsnitskaya 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (3): 63. –Brach.
- Crassipirifer* Abramov & Grigoreva 1986. (See *Doescherella* Abramov & Grigoreva 1987)
- Crassipirifer* Abramov & Grigoreva 1986, [Biostratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carboniferous of Verkhoyan.] Nauka, Moscow: 162. –Brach.
- Crassipirifer* Archbold & Thomas 1985, Alcheringa **9** (4): 282. –Brach.
- Crassistella* Roniewicz 1989, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math-Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **126**: 113. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Crassisternalna* Boulard 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (3–4): 108. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Crassocheles* Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 550. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Crassochrysa* Holzel 1990, Phytophylactica **22** (3): 285. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Crassogula* Andrassy 1991, Opusc Zool (Budap) **24**: 35. –Nemat.
- Crassophrentis* Cao in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, In [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 171. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Crassoseta* Hunt 1993, Zoologica Scripta **22**(1), January: 91. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Crassoternoceras* House & Price 1985, Palaeontology **28** (1): 165. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Crassotyla* Golovach 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (2): 202. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Crassulobia* Will 1993, Records of the Australian Museum Supplement **18**, 1 October: 68. –Moll.(Tellinacea) (As Gari (Crassulobia))
- Crataegocrinus* Manni & Nicosia 1985, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **23** (1): 137. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cratcamerina* Khalifa 1974, Late Eocene of the Nile Valley. Ph.D. Thesis, Dept. Geol. Univ. Assiut (Egypt): 103. Reference quoted in Blondeau & Shamah 1980, Revue Micropaleont. **23**(2): 63. . –† Prot.(Sarcodina)

- (See also Kenawy 1978, *Revue Micropaleont.* **21**(2) 59–67 and *Craterocamerina* Omara & Kenawy 1979)
- Craterastraea** Beauvais 1978, *Annales Paleont. (Invert.)* **64** (1): 56. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Craterastrea** Head 1983, *Journal nat. Hist.* **17** (3): 428. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Craterocamerina** Omara & Kenawy 1979, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh.* **158** (1): 127. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (See *Craterocamerina* Khalifa 1974)
- Craterolithus** Firth 1988, *J Paleontol* **62** (6): 854. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Craticulineus** Gibson 1984, *Zoologischer Anz.* **213** (1–2): 77. –Nemertinea
- Cratispirifer** Archbold & Thomas 1985, *Alcheringa* **9** (4): 280. –Brach.
- Cratoacrochara** Pace 1986, *Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona* **13**: 230. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cratoalloneura** (n.n. pro *Alloneura* Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989) Martins–Neto 1992, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **64** (2): 118. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Cratodactylus** Martins–Neto 1990, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **62** (1): 52. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cratonemopteryx** (n.n. pro *Megalopteryx* Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989) Martins–Neto 1992, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **64** (2): 118. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Cratoneura** Martins–Ne 1992, *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia* **36**(4), dez: 808. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cratonychus** Reiche & Saulcy 1856. (See *Peripontius* Gur'eva 1978)
- Cratopteryx** Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989, *Rev Bras Entomol* **33** (2): 381. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cratoraphidia** Martins–Ne & Nel 1993, *Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France* **97**(5), decembre: 426. –Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Cratorhynchonella** Tong 1982, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **21** (3): 337. –Brach.
- Cratospirifer** Tong 1986, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **25** (6): 684. –Brach.
- Cravera** de Jong 1983, *Tijdschrift Ent.* **126** (11): 265. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Creaphis** Shcherbakov & Wegierek 1991, *Psyche (Camb)* **98** (1): 81. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Creataceomurex** Mongin & Peybernes 1985, *Les mollusques de l'Albien des corbières (sud de la France). Modes de vie et palaeoecologie.* Mongin, D., Paris: 36. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Creator** Alekseev 1980, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **59** (2): 389. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Creberidentat** Li Jinling 1991, *Vertebr Palasiat* **29** (3): 201. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Creberinatus** Qiao in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 494. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Creinella** Masic 1986, *Bull Nat Hist Mus Belgr Ser B Biol Sci No.* 41: 38. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Crelloxea** Hechtel 1983, *Iheringia (Zool.) No.* 63: 70. –Porif.(Ceratimorpha)
- Cremesina** Noyes & Hayat 1984, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **48** (3): 260. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cremnandrena** La Berge 1985, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **111** (4): 554. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Andrena* (Cremnandrena))
- Cremnochorites** Holleman 1982, *Annals Cape prov. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)* **14** (4): 125. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Crenabolbina** Qvale 1980, *Nor Geol Tidsskr* **60** (2): 103. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Crenaleya** Ahmad, Neale & Siddiqui 1991, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol* **46** (2): 235. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Crenamussium** Newton in Newton, Whalen, Thompson, Prins & Delalla 1987, *Paleontol Soc Mem No.* 22: 46. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Crenatiliabellus** Wang in Yu, Pan & Wang 1982, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No.* 17: 28. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Crenatobronema** Solovjeva 1987, *Parazitologiya (Leningr)* **21** (4): 592. –Nemat.
- Crenatocerithium** Grundel 1981, *Malakologische Abh.* **7** (1): 16. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Crenatocrinus** Hynda 1984, *Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg No.* 21: 60. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Crenatorica** Laghi 1981, *Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital.* **20** (2): 156. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Crenatosiren** Domning 1991, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **11** (3): 398. –Mamm.(Dugongidae)
- Crenatosquilla** Manning 1984, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **97** (1): 191. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Crenaverneulina** Barnard & Banner 1980, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* **12** (3): 393. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Creniola** Bruce 1987, *Rec Aust Mus* **39** (6): 391. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Creniplectinella** Astafieva 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (1): 19. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Crenopanimerus** Vaillant 1983, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **19** (1): 123. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Crenoptychoptera** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 41. –† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Crenosimulium** Giudicelli & Thiery 1985, *Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam* **10** (15): 118. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Simulium* (Crenosimulium))
- Creodontipus** Santamaria, Lopez & Casanovas–Cladellas 1990, *Paleontol Evolucio No.* 23: 148. –Mamm.
- Crephanogaster** Rasnitsyn 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 187. –† Ins.(Hym.)
- Crephichaeta** Medved 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **2**(3–4), October: 48. –Ins.(Col.)
- Crepidodinium** Lom 1981, *Folia parasit.* **28** (1): 6. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Crepidophyllia** Yu, Lin, Huang & Cai 1978, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No.* 5: 51. –† Coelenterata(Heterophyllida) (As *Hexaphyllia* (Crepidophyllia))
- Crepidostenus** Basilewsky 1988, *K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet* **256**: 53. –Ins.(Col.)
- Crepulvia** Nielson 1979, *Pacific Insects Monogr. No.* 35: 67. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Crepocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubanshe*, Peking: 68. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Crepospingia** Wu 1989, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **28** (6): 768. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Crepuraea** Kireichuk & Ponomarenko 1990, *Paleontol Zh* **1990** (2): 83. –Ins.(Col.)
- Crescentaleydroids** David & Jesudasan 1987, *Curr Sci (Bangalore)* **56** (1): 42. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Crescentia** Ciarpica, Cirilli, Martini & Zaninetti 1986, *Rev Paleobiol* **5** (2): 208. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Crescenticythere** Ayre 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(5), September: 905. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Crescoccus** Wang 1982, *Acta ent. sin.* **25** (1): 88. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cressonia** Dasch 1992, *Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No.* 52: 178. –Ins.(Hym.)



- Crestoconus* Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 119. -Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Cretacallis* Shaposhnikov 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (4): 730. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cretacattyma* Eskov 1990, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **178** (3): 333. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cretacechorista* Hong, Yan & Wang 1989, Mem Beijing Nat Hist Mus **44**: 8. -Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Cretacocharista* Jell & Duncan 1986, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **3**: 162. -Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Cretacoenagrion* Jarzembowski 1990, Odonatologica (Bilthoven) **19** (1): 28. -Ins.(Odonata)
- Cretaciformica* Jell & Duncan 1986, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **3**: 190. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretacoris* Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 73. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cretaesalus* Nikolajev in Nikolajev 1993, Selevinia **1**(1): 90. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretaholcompsa* Martinez-Delclos 1993, Boletín Geológico y Minero (Madrid) **104**(5), Septiembre-Octubre: 533. -Ins.(Blattodea)
- Cretalbula* Nessov in Nesov 1985, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **28**: 204. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cretamyzus* Heie in Morewood & Pike 1992, Can Entomol **124** (6): 1030. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cretapria* Fujiyama 1994, Natural History Research **3**(1), March: 3. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretaraneus* Selden 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (2): 270. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cretascyllium* Muller & Diedrich 1991, Geol Palaeontol Westfal **20**: 24. -Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Cretascymnus* Cappetta 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **168**: 84. -† Pisces(Selach.)
- Cretasorex* Nesov & Gurev 1981, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **257** (4): 1003. -Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Cretatermes* Emerson 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (4): 284. -Ins.(Isoptera)
- Cretinocellia* Ponomarenko 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 74. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cretitanais* Schram, Sieg & Malzahn 1986, Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **21** (8): 139. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cretobethylellus* Rasnitsyn 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 200. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretobittacus* Novokshon 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(3-4), October: 84. -Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Cretobraconus* Rasnitsyn & Sharkey 1988, In Gupta [Ed.] Advances in parasitic Hymenoptera research. Proceedings of the 2nd Conference on the Taxonomy and Biology of Parasitic Hymenoptera held at the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, November 19-21, 1987. E.J. Brill, Leiden, New York etc.: 172. -† Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretocateres* Ponomarenko 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 101. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretodinapsis* Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (3): 106. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretodytes* Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 40. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretoecus* Budrys 1993, Acta Entomologica Lituanica **11**: 52. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretogeotrupes* Nikolajev 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (1): 80. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretogonalyis* Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (3): 106. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretohelophorus* Ponomarenko 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (2): 91. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretohexura* Eskov 1990, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **178** (3): 327. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cretolabia* Popham 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 69. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Cretoleon* Ponomarenko 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsk-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 109. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cretolimonia* Kalugina 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 115. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cretomanta* Case, Tokaryk & Baird 1990, Can J Earth Sci **27** (8): 1092. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Cretomegahexura* Eskov 1990, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **178** (3): 329. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cretomerobius* Ponomarenko 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsk-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 105. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cretomicrophorus* Negrobov 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (2): 82. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cretonanophyes* Zherichin in Zherikhin 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 178. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretonymphe* Ponomarenko 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (3): 44. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Cretophasmomima* Kuzmina 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (3): 64. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cretophasmomimoides* Gorochov 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 41. -† Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cretoplatypalpus* Kovalev 1978, Paleont. Zh. **1978**(3): 72. -† Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cretoppia* Mahunka 1986, Folia ent. hung. **47** (1-2): 62. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Cretoquedius* Ryvkin 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (4): 105. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretorabus* Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 83. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretoraphidia* Ponomarenko 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR **252**: 68. -Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Cretoraphidia* Willmann 1994, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **68**(1-2), Marz: 176. -Ins.(Raphidioptera)
- Cretorectolobus* Case 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **160** (1-6): 188. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Cretoscolia* Rasnitsyn 1993, Journal of Hymenoptera Research **2**(1), August: 88. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cretosmylus* Makarkin 1990, Dtsch Entomol Z **37** (1-3): 101. -Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Cretotaenia* Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 92. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cretotaulius* Sukacheva 1982, Trudy paleont. Inst. **197**: 88. -† Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Cretulio* Zherichin in Crom, Dmitri, Zherich, Lebed, Ponomaren, Rasnits & Sukatshe 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR **252**: 33. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crevicometes* Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 103. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cribellopsis* Arnaud-Vanneau 1980, Geologie alp. Mem. No.11(2): 593. -† Prot.(Sarced.)
- Cribobolbina* Rossi de Garcia & Proserpio 1979, Ameghiniana **15** (3-4): 397. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cribranopsis* Conil & Longerstaey in Conil, Longerstaey & Ramsbottom 1980, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **30**: 79. -† Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cribratinoides* Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademii Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 68. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cribrebella* (n.n. pro *Cribrella* Gawar-Biedowa 1987) Gawar-Biedowa 1989, J Paleontol **63** (2): 257. -Prot.(Sarcodina)

**Cribrella**

- Cribrella** Gawor-Biedowa 1987. (See *Cribrella* Gawor-Biedowa 1989)  
**Cribrella** Gawor-Biedowa 1987, Acta Palaeontol Pol 32 (1-2): 56. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Cribrella** Lipina 1989, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 30: 40. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Cribraperturata** Lipina 1990, J Paleontol 64 (4): 664. -Prot.(Sarcodina) (See *Blythella* Haman 1988)  
**Cribrabaggina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 342. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Cribrhemisphaeroides** Pronina in Petrova & Pronina 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. 433: 51. -† Prot.(Sarcodina) (As *Gribrhemisphaeroides* in error)  
**Cribrrolagena** Wynn Jones 1984, Revista esp. Micropaleont. 16 (1-3): 98. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Cribrrolenticulina** Haman 1978, Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont. 14 (2): 90. -Prot.(Sarcostomatophora)  
**Cribrromazocraes** Mamaev 1981, Helminthologia 18 (3): 172. -Platy.(Monogenea)  
**Cribronema** Siddi 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology 3(2), December: 212. -Nemat.  
**Cribrorhabdus** Sokolov [Ed.] 1987, [Practical handbook of the microfauna of the USSR. Volume 1. Calcareous nannoplankton.] Nedra, Leningrad: 40. -Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Cribrrosoconcha** Krylova 1991, Zool Zh 70 (7): 133. -Moll.(Bivalvia)  
**Cribrrosphaerell[inae]** Hoffmann 1970. (See *Cribrrosphaerell[inae]* Tappan 1980)  
**Cribrrosphaerell[inae]** (n.n. pro *Cribrrosphaerell[inae]* Hoffmann 1970) Tappan 1980, The paleobiology of plant protists. W.H. Freeman, San Francisco: 781. -Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Cribrrospiroculina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 549. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Cribrrothalamia** Senowbari-Daryan 1990, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol 21: 76. -Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)  
**Cribrothalammina** Goldstein & Barker 1988, J Foraminiferal Res 18 (2): 135. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Cribrothyra** Ueno in Ueno & Nakazawa 1993, Science Reports of the Institute of Geoscience University of Tsukuba Section B Geological Sciences 14, March 30: 25. -Prot.(Foraminiferida)  
**Criccophorina** Mostler 1986, Geologisch-Palaeontol Mitt 13: 348. -Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)  
**Criccospongia** Mostler 1986, Geologisch-Palaeontol Mitt 13: 348. -Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)  
**Cricetoxuris** Hugot 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool 141: 110. -Nemat. (As *Syphacia* (Cricetoxuris))  
**Cricocosmia** Hou & Sun 1988, Acta Palaeontol Sin 27 (1): 2. -Asch.(Aschelminthes)  
**Cricoploma** Bernard 1989, Venus Jpn J Malacol 48 (1): 4. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Periploma* (Cricoploma))  
**Crimmia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 464. -Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Crimsinota** Johnson 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point 32, 13 December: 40. -Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Crincoxia** Bock 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 89: 17. -Ins.(Dipt.)  
**Crinercrinus** Kolata 1982, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr. 1: 189. -Echin.(Crinoidea)  
**Criniacus** Karg 1980, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) 107 (3): 346. -Arachn.(Acari) (As *Lasioseius* (Criniacus))  
**Crinibracon** Quicke 1988, Zool Scr 17 (4): 411. -Ins.(Hym.)  
**Crinicleidus** Beverley-Burton 1986, Journal Parasit. 72 (1): 34. -Platy.(Monogenea)  
**Crinidens** Karg 1980, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) 107 (3): 345. -Arachn.(Acari) (As *Lasioseius* (Crinidens))  
**Crinidaminus** Eitensohn 1981, Journal Paleont. 55 (2): 479. -Annel.(Polychaeta)  
**Crinisarina** Cooper & Dubro 1982, Bulletins Am. Paleont. 82-83 No. 315: 92. -Brach.  
**Crinitisophira** Hardy 1986, Proc Hawaii Entomol Soc 27: 69. -Ins.(Dipt.)  
**Crinitothrips** Okajima 1978, Kontyu 46 (4): 539. -Ins.(Thysanoptera)  
**Crinodon** Carroll & Gaskill 1978, The order Microsauria. Memoirs Am. phil. Soc. 126: 24. -† Amph.(Lepospondyli)  
**Crinola** Leech 1890. (See *Halseyella* Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)  
**Crinolamia** Bouchet & Waren 1979, Sarsia 64 (3): 222. -Moll.(Gastropoda)  
**Crinolidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. 38: 269. -Ins.(Hem.)  
**Crinolinus** Smetana 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 120: 281. -Ins.(Col.)  
**Crinophagus** Arendt 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. 1985 (2): 75. -† Foss. Misc.  
**Crinophtheiros** Bouchet & Waren 1986, Bollettino malacol. (Suppl.) 2: 397. -Moll.(Gastropoda)  
**Crinorus** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. 38: 283. -Ins.(Hem.)  
**Crinoserpula** (n.n. pro *Paraserpula* Southward 1963) Uchida 1978, Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns 2 (1-2): 68. -Annel.(Polychaeta)  
**Criochora** Anufriev & Emelyanov 1980, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. 59 (1): 119. -Ins.(Hem.) (As *Achorotile* (Criochora))  
**Criotocatantops** Jago 1984, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. 110 (3): 346. -Ins.(Orthoptera)  
**Criotypus** Opik 1979, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 172: 145. -† Trilob. (As *Goniagnostus* (Criotypus))  
**Crispina** Kuoh 1982, Acta zootaxon. sin. 7 (1): 81. -Ins.(Hem.)  
**Crispiphantes** Tanasevich 1992, Arthropoda Selecta 1(1), April: 45. -Arachn.(Araneae)  
**Crispoceras** Chlupac & Turek 1983, Pozprawy ustead. Ust. geol. 46: 110. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As *Werneroceras* (Crispoceras))  
**Crista** Tsyganko 1971, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. 59 (2): 39. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)  
**Cristacoxa** Huys 1990, Bijdr Dierkd 60 (2): 82. -Crust.(Copepoda)  
**Cristadinium** Head, Norris & Mudie 1989, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results 105: 456. -Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Cristafrons** Feldmann, Tshudy & Thomson 1993, Paleontol Soc Mem No. 28: 31. -Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Cristagnostus** Rushton 1978, Paleontology 21 (2): 262. -† Trilob.  
**Cristallinium** Vanguetaine 1978, Annales Soc. geol. Belg. 100: 270. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)

- Cristamphidelus** Siddi & Vinciguier 1991, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **1**(1), June: 87. -Nemat.
- Cristanaria** Blumenstengel 1979, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **7** (4): 533. -† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cristapriana** Hua 1986, Pan-Pacific Ent. **62** (3): 209. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Apriona* (*Cristapriana*))
- Cristapseudes** Bacescu 1980, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **22** (2): 360. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cristaserolis** Brandt 1988, Theses Zool **10**: 24. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cristatavultus** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication **31**, March 30: 167. -Prot.(Foraminiferida)
- Cristatitermes** Miller 1991, Invertebr. Taxon **4** (6): 1192. -Ins.(Isoptera)
- Cristatodus** Gridina 1991, Paleontol. Zh **1991** (4): 22. -† Foss. Misc.
- Cristatotanais** Kudinova-Pasternak 1990, Tr Inst Okeanol Akad. Nauk SSSR **126**: 98. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cristelacher** Schau & LaSalle 1993, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **95**(3), July: 497. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cristella** Collins & Rasmussen 1992, Gronl. Geol. Unders. Bull. No. 162: 36. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cristenes** Breuning 1978, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **54** (1): 19. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cristicaudus** Sary & Remaudiere 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 110. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cristichona** Jankowski 1973, Zoologicheskii Zh. **52** (1): 16. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cristicoma** Popov in Nazarov & Popov 1980, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **331**: 89. -Brach.
- Cristilabrum** Solem 1981, Record W. Aust. Mus. Suppl. **11**: 382. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Cristipluma** Bishop 1983, Journal Crust. Biol. **3** (3): 427. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cristobythere** Schornikov in Shornikov 1987, Zool. Zh **66** (7): 996. -Crust.(Ostracoda)  
(As *Nodobythere* (*Cristobythere*))
- Cristocorixa** Popov 1986, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 61. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cristocypridea** Hou in Hou, Ho & Ye 1978, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 9: 176. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cristocypris** Ye in Ye & Jiang 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (2): 156. -Crust.(Ostracoda)  
(As *Cypris* (*Cristocypris*))
- Cristodus** Repetski 1982, Memoirs New Mex. St. Bur. Mines miner. Resour. No. 40: 18. -† Conod.
- Cristonemoura** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr. Paleontol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **221**: 70. -Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Cristulospira** Khodzhaeva & Issi 1989, Parazitologiya (Leningr.) **23** (2): 141. -Prot.(Microspora)
- Critoderma** (n.n. pro *Cycloderma* Heer 1865) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 578. -Ins.(Col.)
- Critomolus** Humes & Stock 1983, Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam **9** (10): 95. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Critotrachelus** (n.n. pro *Cyclotrachelus* Bode 1953) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 578. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crockerinus** Fitzpatrick 1987, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **100** (1): 50. -Crust.(Malacostraca)  
(As *Orconectes* (*Crockerinus*))
- Crockettius** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 262. -† Coel.(Incert. Sed.)
- Crocodyllichthys** Allen & Robertson 1991, Rev. Fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **18** (3): 79. -Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Crocodyrilaimus** Andrassy 1988, Opusc. Zool. (Budap.) **23**: 27. -Nemat.
- Crocokongsbergia** Orghidan & Gruia 1980, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **19**: 143. -Arachn.(Acari)  
(As *Kongsbergia* (*Crocokongsbergia*))
- Croconelus** Theron 1986, Phytophylactica **18** (4): 159. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Crocodycoecus** Cox 1987, Fauna N.Z. No. **11**: 40. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Croidzia** Stock 1985, Bijdragen Dierk. **55** (2): 358. -Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Metaniphargus* (*Croidzia*))
- Croizatius** Osella 1980, Fragmenta ent. **15** (2): 402. -Ins.(Col.) (As *Pseudolaocybes* (*Croizatius*))
- Cromata** Rolston 1992, J. N.Y. Entomol. Soc. **100** (1): 33. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cromatrypa** Havlicek 1987, Vestn. Ustred. Ustavu Geol. **62** (4): 240. -Brach.
- Cromeromys** Zazhigin 1980, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 339: 108. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Cromophila** Cobos 1986, Fauna Iberica de Coleopteros Buprestidae. Consenjo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid: 184. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cronyphyllum** Uliutina 1975, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 2: 273. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Crooktalles** Lyall 1993, Fauna of New Zealand **29**: 106. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crorhopalum** Tsuneki 1984, Special Publ. Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. **29**: 4. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Crosbyia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 295. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Crosbylonia** Eskov 1988, Zool. Zh **67** (5): 681. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Crosniera** Kensley & Heard 1991, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. **104** (3): 500. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Crosnierius** Serene & Vadon 1981, Memoires ORSTOM No. 91: 130. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Crossacineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Crossibotheca** Missarzhevskii 1974, In Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds.] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow: 179. -† Moll.(Calypotomatida)
- Crossicentridium** Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 231. -Brach.
- Crosskeya** Shima & Chao 1988, Syst. Entomol. **13** (3): 348. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Crossocnemis** Quentin & Villiers 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (2): 267. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crossoloricaria** Isbrucker 1979, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **5** (4): 90. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Crossonemoides** Eroshenko 1981, Parazitologiya **15** (6): 547. -Nemat.
- Crossotrema** Cleavelly 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **34** (4): 236. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Crotaphatrema** Nussbaum 1985, Occasional Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 713: 5. -Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Crotchiella** Israelson 1985, Revista bras. Ent. **29** (3-4): 475. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crotonothrips** Ananthakrishnan 1968, Orient. Insects **1** (1-2): 119. -Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Crouchina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 296. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Crovettia** Olmi 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 37 part 1: 84. -Ins.(Hym.)

- Crowellatax** Vidri 1992, Texas Journal of Science **44**(4), November: 465. -Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Unionicola (Crowellatax))
- Crowsonius** Pakaluk & Slipins 1993, Coleopterists Bulletin **47**(4), December: 349. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crubus** Yeh 1987, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 2: 69. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Crucella** Gutt 1990, Zool Scr **19** (1): 109. -Echin.(Holothurioidea)
- Crucianus** Burckhardt & Lauterer 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (3): 685. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Crucibiscutum** Jakubowski 1986, INA (Int Nannoplankton Assoc) News **8** (1): 38. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Crucicornina** Schallreuter 1984, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **169** (1): 29. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Crucicyathus** Gravestock 1984, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **2**: 74. -† Arch.
- Crucimys** Rensberger 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (6): 1268. -† Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Cruciphyllum** Lavrushevich 1977, In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 36. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Crucisoma** Kabata 1981, Systematic Parasit. **3** (2): 91. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Crucispina** Espeland & Thronsen 1986, Sarsia **71** (3-4): 222. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cruciocephalus** Sarkar 1984, Archiv Protistenk. **128** (3): 279. -Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Crumia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 297. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Crumillospongia** Rigby 1986, Palaeontogr Can No. 2: 44. -Porif.(Ceratimorpha)
- Cruoricola** Herbe, Shaharom-Harris & Overstre 1994, Systematic Parasitology **29**(1), September: 52. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Crusipina** Goldman & Mitchell 1990, J Paleontol **64** (1): 95. -Brach.
- Crusmicritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1-2): 89. -† Foss. Misc.
- Crussolia** Wolfard & van Erve 1981, Review Palaeobot. Palynol. **34** (3-4): 323. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Crustipellis** Harman & Loden 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (2): 458. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Crustocadosina** Rehaneck 1985, Casopis Miner. Geol. **30** (4): 371. -† Foss. Misc.
- Crusziella** Cribb, Bray & Barker 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (4): 926. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Cruxia** Varol 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 292. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cruzella** Linnavouri & DeLong 1979, Entomologica scand. **10** (1): 49. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Crymoleucon** Watling 1991, J Crustacean Biol **11** (4): 573. -Crust.(Malacostraca)  
(As Leucon (Crymoleucon))
- Crynoides** Gorochov 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (1): 95. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Crynus** Gorokhov 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (6): 951. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cryodesma** Svavarsson 1988, Sarsia **73** (1): 25. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryolophosaurus** Hamm & Hickers 1994, Science (Washington D C) **264**(5160), 6 May: 828. -† Rept.(Theropoda)
- Cryophlebia** Towns & Peters 1979, New Zealand J. Zool. **6** (2): 230. -Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Cryothecomonas** Thomsen, Buck, Bolt & Garrison 1991, Can J Zool **69** (4): 1069. -Prot.
- Cryothenia** Daniels 1981, Copeia **1981** (3): 558. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cryphalogenes** Wood 1980, Great Basin Nat. **40** (1): 91. -Ins.(Col.)
- Crypholestes** (n.n. pro *Cryptolestes* Novacek 1976) Novacek 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (5): 1135. -† Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Crypsacorixa** Lin 1992, Acta Palaeontol Sin **31** (3): 333. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Crypsithyroides** Zimmerman 1978, Insects Hawaii **9**: 267. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptacineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cryptacris** Descamps & Rowell 1984, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **20** (2): 145. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cryptaenota** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 22: 205. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptagama** Witten 1984, Record W. Aust. Mus. **11** (4): 399. -Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Cryptalyra** Shaw 1987, Psyche (Camb) **94** (1-2): 192. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Cryptanisocrinus** Donovan, Doyle & Harper 1992, J Paleontol **66** (2): 263. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cryptaranea** Court & Forster 1988, Otago Mus Bull **6**: 82. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cryptarthria** Roesler 1981, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **41** (1): 9. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptia** Monniot & Monniot 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **7** (1): 20. -Tun.(Ascidacea)
- Cryptichthys** Hardy 1987, J R Soc N Z **17** (3): 266. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cryptobathyscia** Vailati 1979, Natura Bresciana **16**: 58. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptobatoidea** Polhemus 1991, J N Y Entomol Soc **99** (1): 82. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Cryptoberyx** Gaudant 1978, Geobios, Lyon **11** (5): 788. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cryptobicerus** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 215. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cryptobii** (n.n. pro *Cryptobiina* Bordini 1975) Bordini 1980, Redia **63**: 170. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptobiina** Bordini 1975. (See *Cryptobii* Bordini 1980)
- Cryptobiosella** Henderson 1983, New Zealand J. Zool. **10** (2): 164. -Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Cryptobopyrus** Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 120. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptocardius** Dolin in Dolin & Pritkina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, 'Naukova Dumka', Kiev: 74. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptocarpium** Sanfilippo 1992, Micropaleontology (N Y) **38** (1): 6. -Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Cryptocantatops** Jago 1984, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **110** (3): 341. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cryptoceros** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 215. -Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cryptocharidius** Etonti & Mateu 1992, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Bollettino (Turin) **10**(2), 10 June: 272. -Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptociscus** Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 106. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptoclothoda** Ross 1987, Proc Calif Acad Sci **45** (2): 17. -Ins.(Embioptera)
- Cryptococcolithus** Gartner 1992, Mar Micropaleontol **18** (4): 330. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cryptocordieria** Long 1981, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 42: 36. -Moll.(Gastropoda)

- Cryptocorynetes** Yager 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (2): 310. –Crust.(Remipedia)
- Cryptocotilus** Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 117. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptocreagris** Curcie 1984, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (4): 158. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Cryptocycloceras** Lai & Xu in Xu & Lai 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 544. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cryptocyclopina** Monchenko 1979, Zoologicheskii Zh. **58** (10): 1470. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cryptodiscus** Srivastava & Sahai 1978, Proceedings natn. Acad. Sci. India (B) **48** (1): 50. –Verm.(Digenea)
- Cryptodius** Moore 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (5): 913. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptogaster** Bocquet–Vedrine & Bourdon 1984, Crustaceana **46** (3): 261. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Cryptoglyptopleura** Tschigova & Alekseeva in Chizhova & Alekseeva 1986, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 28: 142. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cryptognathopius** Fischer 1984, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **36** (1–2): 34. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Opius (Cryptognathopius))
- Cryptogyrus** Sugiyama 1993, Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan New Series **169**, April 30: 65. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Cryptolarnacium** Dumitrica 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 246. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cryptolebias** Gaudant 1978, Geobios, Lyon **11** (6): 914. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cryptolembus** Gunderson 1985, Journal Protozool. **32** (1): 182. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cryptolestes** Novacek 1976. (See *Crypholestes* Novacek 1980)
- Cryptolynphia** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 63. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cryptolybia** Clancey 1979, Durban Mus. Novit. **12** (1): 7. –Aves(Capitonidae)
- Cryptomalus** Mazur 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **100**(1), mars: 216. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptomannus** Hill 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 103: 18. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cryptomelaena** Diakonoff 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 204: 99. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptometoicoceras** Kennedy & Cobban 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (2): 409. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cryptomirea** Drugmand 1993, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France **98**(2), juin: 200. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptomorpha** Bellamy 1988, Coleopt Bull **42** (2): 182. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptomyeloides** Ruesler & Koppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 56. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptonemertes** Gibson 1986, Bulletin mar. Sci. **39** (1): 56. –Nemertinea
- Cryptoneossa** Taylor 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 106. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cryptonura** Cassagnau 1979, Biologia gallo-hellen. **8**: 191. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Neanura (Cryptonura))
- Cryptonus** Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 108. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptonyctus** Yankovsky 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. (Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977).] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 39. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cryptopenaeus** de Freitas 1979, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **77** (7): 123. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptoperigona** Perrault 1985, Entomologiste **41** (2): 61. –Ins.(Col.) (As Perigona (Cryptoperigona))
- Cryptophagites** Ponomarenko in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 77. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptophidion** Wallach & Jon 1992, Cryptozoology **11**: 5. –Rept.(Serpentes)
- Cryptophoca** Korets & R 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **107**(1), 20 April: 18. –Mamm.(Phocidae)
- Cryptophonon** Brandmayr & Zetto Brandmayr 1982, Memorie Soc. ent. ital. **60** (2): 81. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Ophonus (Cryptophonon))
- Cryptophorellia** Freidberg & Hancock 1989, Ann Natal Mus **30**: 18. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cryptophthalma** Cobos 1982, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **4** (2): 54. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptophycita** Ruesler & Koppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 63. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptophyrra** Michelsen 1978, Entomologica scand. **9** (2): 85. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cryptopidonia** Kuboki 1981, Kontyu **49** (4): 530. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pidonia (Cryptopidonia))
- Cryptopisalia** Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 88. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Leptusa (Cryptopisalia))
- Cryptopisalia** Pace 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **9**: 129. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Leptusa (Cryptopisalia))
- Cryptoplatycerus** Trjapitzin 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (9): 1437. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cryptopora** (n.n. pro *Cryptoporus* Porat 1894) Hoffman 1979, Classification of the Diplopoda. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Geneva: 155. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Cryptoporella** Bitner & Pisera 1979, Acta geol. pol. **29** (1): 71. –Brach.
- Cryptoporus** Porat 1894. (See *Cryptopora* Hoffman 1979)
- Cryptopotamon** Ng & Dudgeon 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (3): 748. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cryptosaccus** Prie & Puen 1994, Archiv fuer Molluskenkunde **123**(1–6), Mai: 110. –Moll.(Helicacea)
- Cryptoschisis** Diakonoff 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 318. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cryptospira** Laurie 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 100. –Brach.
- Cryptostephanidium** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 30. –Prot.(Oculosida)
- Cryptostrea** Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 144. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Cryptostylea** Mendes, Bach de Roca & Gaju Ricart 1992, Garcia De Orta Ser Zool **16** (1–2): 205. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Cryptostylochus** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 69. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Cryptosyringa** Vacelet 1979, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) No. 1: 33. –Porif.(Tetractinomorphia)
- Cryptotelmatoscopus** Vaillant 1982, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **87** (7–8): 299. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Cryptotethya** de Laubenfels 1949. (See *Tectitethya* Sara 1994)
- Cryptotexanites** Kenne & Cobb 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(5), September: 842. –† Moll.(Ammonitida)



- Cryptothelypterus** Leschen & Lawrence 1991, Syst Entomol **16** (3): 330. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cryptotrioza** Lahiri & Biswas 1979, Bulletin zool. Surv. India **2** (1): 63. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cryptotrochus** Cairns 1988, Proc Biol Soc Wash **101** (4): 709. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Cryptova** Kabata 1992, J Nat Hist **26** (1): 20. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cryptovelia** Andersen & Polhemus 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (4): 369. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cryptoxiloides** Capek & Capecki 1979, Polskie Pismo ent. **49** (2): 215. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cryptozophora** Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 49. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Crystallomus** Hoffman 1990, Tierreich No. 107: 359. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Cryptomodus** Ni in Ni & Li 1987, In Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 549. –† Conod.
- Csibiplophora** Mahunka 1984, Revue suisse Zool. **91** (1): 114. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Csiro** Medvedev & Lawrence 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 563. –Ins.(Col.)
- Csiroleone** New 1985, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 105: 62. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Ctenamerus** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 190. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ctenatheta** Sawada 1987, Contrib Biol Lab Kyoto Univ **27** (2): 142. –Ins.(Col.)
- Ctenella** Carre & Carre 1993, Canadian Journal of Zoology **71**(9), September: 1804. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Cteniloricaria** Isbrucker & Nijsson in Isbrucker 1979, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **5** (4): 91. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cteniolepidotrichia** Poplin & Su 1992, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1992** (8): 472. –† Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Ctenoceraea** Nonveiller 1993, Revue Francaise d'Entomologie (Nouvelle Serie) **15**(1), Mars: 17. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Ctenoceratina** Daly & Moure in Daly 1988, Univ Calif Publ Entomol **108**: 6. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Ctenoceratoda** Varga 1992, Acta Zool Hung **38** (1–2): 95. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ctenocolletacarus** Fain 1984, Record W. Aust. Mus. **11** (2): 77. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ctenocompa** Karsch 1896. (See *Compactena* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Ctenodiscopus** Gaud 1980, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 230: 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ctenognathichthys** Burgin 1992, Schweiz Palaeontol Abh **114**: 78. –† Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Ctenokoninckina** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chubun She, Peking: 283. –Brach.
- Ctenolima** Fursich & Werner 1988, Comun Serv Geol Port **74**: 153. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Antiquilima (Ctenolima))
- Ctenopelta** Waren & Bouchet 1993, Zoologica Scripta **22**(1), January: 33. –Moll.(Neomphalacea)
- Ctenophallonella** Coineau & Serban 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 351: 73. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Ctenopharynx** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 180. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Ctenophilothis** Kryzhanovskij 1987, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **164**: 25. –Ins.(Col.)
- Ctenophysis** Millidge 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2836: 42. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Ctenopontonia** Bruce 1979, Bulletin mar. Sci. **29** (3): 423. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Ctenoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 35. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ctenoppiella** Gordeeva & Karpinen 1988, Ann Entomol Fenn **54** (2): 59. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Ctenorhachis** Hook & Hutton 1991, J Vertebr Paleontol **11** (1): 39. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Ctenostola** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 753. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cteroclymenia** Bogoslovskij 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (1): 141. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Ctypomiris** Schuh 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **177** (1): 211. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cuanta** Dworakowska 1993, Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) **55**(2), 15 Oktober: 114. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cubacandona** Broodbakker 1983, Bijdragen Dierk. **53** (2): 307. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Caribecandona (Cubacandona))
- Cubachipteria** Balogh & Mahunka 1979, Acta zool. hung. **25** (1–2): 56. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Achipteria (Cubachipteria))
- Cubacula** Lazarev 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (2): 73. –Brach.
- Cubaglyphus** de la Cruz 1986, Poeyana No. 306: 2. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cubanocheiridium** Dumitresco & Orghidan 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 77. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones) (As Cryptocheiridium (Cubanocheiridium))
- Cubanohydracarus** Orghidan & Gruia 1980, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **19**: 138. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cubanophiloscia** Vandel 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **1**: 166. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cubanoptila** Sykorka in Botosaneanu & Sykorka 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **1**: 383. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Cubanopyllus** Alayo & Platni 1993, American Museum Novitates **3062**, June 10: 4. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Cubanoscia** Vandel 1981, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **3**: 43. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cubanothrombium** Feider 1983, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **4**: 115. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cubaoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 47. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cubaroides** Vandel 1973, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No. 82: 124. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Cubaxonopsis** Orghidan, Gruia & Iavorschi 1981, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **20**: 29. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Axonopsis (Cubaxonopsis))
- Cubiculovinea** Lommerzheim 1981, Zitteliana **7**: 46. –Annel.(Polychaeta)

- Cubifenestella** Snyder 1991, *Palaeontogr Am* No. 57: 88. –Bry.
- Cubira** (n.n. pro *Ira* Neumogen 1890) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 811: 47. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cubiria** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae*. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 118. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Cubitoblatta** Lin 1978, *Acta ent. sin.* 21 (3): 335. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Cubitomoris** Gozmany 1978, *Microlepidoptera Palaeactica*. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5. *Lecithoceridae*. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna: 239. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cubitosulcus** Tillman 1984, *Journal Paleont.* 58 (1): 249. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Cubnara** Dworakowska 1979, *Reichenbachia* 17 (18): 153. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cubodictyon** Yang & Dong 1979, *Palaeontologia sin.* (N.S. B) No. 14: 88.  
–† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Cubodinellum** Keupp 1987, *Facies* 16: 48. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cuboidicrinus** Stukalina 1980, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch.* 23: 239. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Cubopella** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera)*. A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 320. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cucarastichus** LaSalle 1994, *Journal of Natural History* 28(1), January–February: 171. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Cuchulain** Lamont 1978, *Scott. J. Sci.* 1: 268. –Trilobita
- Cuctenophyllum** Tong-Dzuy in Thanh, Nguyen Duc Khoa, Khromykh, Nguyen Huu Hung, Nguyen The Dzan & Ta Hoa Phung 1988, [Devonian stratigraphy and Coelenterata of Vietnam in 2 volumes. Volume 2: Coelenterata.] *Nauka, Novosibirsk*: 141. –† (Anthozoa)
- Cuculiphilus** Casto 1977. (See *Calamincola* Casto 1978)
- Cuculitylenchus** Huang & Raski 1986, *Revue Nematol.* 9 (3): 211. –Nemat.
- Cucumaltina** Brimaud & Vachard 1985, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.)* 7 (1): 8. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Cucumaltina** Brimaud & Vachard 1986, *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Sect. C Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.* 8 (3): 315. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Cucumiforma** Mikhailova 1986, *In* Sokolov & Shumenko [Eds]. [Current questions of contemporary palaeoalgebra. Collected works.] *Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 32. –† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Cucurbitermes** Li & Ping 1985, *Acta ent. sin.* 28 (1): 89. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Cucuvitrum** O'Loughl & O'Ha 1992, *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria* 53(2), 31 December: 232. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Cudotaxis** Chauff 1981, *Palaeontographica (A)* 175 (4–6): 151. –† Conod.
- Cuersithyris** Almeras & Moulán 1982, *Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon* No. 86: 32. –Brach.
- Cuicirama** Martins & Galileo 1992, *Rev. Bras. Entomol.* 36 (1): 124. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cuifastraea** Melnikova 1983, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* 1983 (1): 47. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Cuifia** Melnikova 1975, [Late Triassic Scleractinia of the south-eastern Pamirs.] *Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Dushanbe*: 82. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Cuipora** Lotufo & Falavigna da Rocha 1991, *Bijdr. Dierkd.* 61 (2): 108. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cuisitherium** Sudre, Russell, Louis & Savage 1983, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.)* 5 (4): 351. –† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Culaeatrema** Lasee, Font & Sutherland 1988, *Can. J. Zool.* 66 (6): 1328. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Culliganites** Copela 1993, *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin* 456: 14. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Culmacanthus** Long 1983, *Memoir Assoc. australas. Palaeont.* 1: 52. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Cultroribella** Mahunka 1985, *Acta zool. hung.* 31 (4): 317. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cumbodina** Moskalenko 1973, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* 137: 64. –† Conod.
- Cumbrenanus** DeLong & Cwikla 1984, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* 86 (2): 432. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cumulusichnium** Plicka 1983, *Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol.* 58 (5): 301. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cumulusichnium** Plicka 1984, *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleont.)* No. 9: 196. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cuna** Williams & Williams 1985. (See *Kuna* Williams & Williams 1986)
- Cuna** Williams & Williams 1985, *Journal Parasit.* 71 (2): 209. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Canavella** Astafieva–Urbaitis in Astafieva–Urbaitis 1990, *Paleontol. Zh.* 1990 (1): 44. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Cunctichnus** Fursi, Palm & Goodye 1994, *Palaeontology (Durham)* 37(1), April: 162. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cundinamarca** Rindge 1983, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* 175 (2): 195. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cundokoala** Pledge 1992, *Beagle* 9 (1): 120. –Mamm.(Phascolarctidae)
- Cuneata** Fursenko in Fursenko, Troitskaya, Levchuk, Nesterova, Polovova & Fursenko 1979, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* No. 387: 21. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)
- Cuneiforma** d'Hondt & Schöpe 1985, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* 6 (4): 930. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Cuneiphyllia** Eliasova 1978, *Vestnik ustre. Ust. geol.* 53 (2): 98. –† Coelenterata(Hexanthinaria)
- Cuneiceps** Williams 1981, *Journal ent. Soc. th. Afr.* 44 (1): 126. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cuneocharis** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, *Tr. Paleontol. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 239: 64. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cuneocoris** Carvalho & Schaffner 1973. (See *Cuneonella* Carvalho & Schaffner in Carvalho 1985)
- Cuneocosta** Ruggieri 1992, *Boll. Soc. Paleontol. Ital.* 31 (2): 176. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Costa (Cuneocosta))
- Cuneomiris** Carvalho 1981, *Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J.* 56: 60. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cuneonella** (n.n. pro *Cuneocoris* Carvalho & Schaffner 1973) Carvalho & Schaffner in Carvalho 1985, *Revista bras. Biol.* 45 (3): 260. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cuneus** Voloshina 1974, *Paleontologicheskii Sb. Lemberg* 10 (2): 18. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cunibertoides** Balinsky 1991, *S. Afr. J. Zool.* 26 (3): 109. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Cuniculiformis** de Wever 1982, *Revue Micropaleont.* 24 (4): 198. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

- Cuniculocystis** Sprinkle & Wahlen 1994, *Journal of Paleontology* **68**(2), March: 327.  
 – † Echin. (Rhombifera)
- Cuniculonemus** Straus 1977, *Verhandlungen bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb.* **113**: 62. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Cunmurra** Barnard & Drummond 1978, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 245: 92. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cupedites** Ponomarenko 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 48. – Ins. (Col.)
- Cupidium** Ponomarenko 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow*: 126.  
 – Ins. (Col.)
- Cupithea** Duan 1984, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 7: 177. – † Moll. (Calyptoptomatida)
- Cuprasoroides** Daccordi 1981, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona* **7**: 186. – Ins. (Col.)
- Cupreosotis** Beck 1991, *Atalanta* **22** (2–4): 185. – Ins. (Lepid.) (As Chersotis (Cupreosotis))
- Cuprina** Sinev 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **178**: 122. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Cupriscobina** Bellamy & Holm 1985, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **48** (1): 126. – Ins. (Col.)
- Cupritia** Courtinat & Gaillard 1980, *Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon* No. 78: 23. – † Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Cupulocorona** Donovan & Paul 1985, *Palaeontology* **28** (3): 538. – † Echin. (Blastoidea)
- Curacaodrilus** Righi & Kanner 1979, *Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname* No. 98 (Stud. Fauna Curacao **58**): 51. – Verm. (Oligochaeta)
- Curassanthura** Kensley 1981, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **51** (1): 131. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Curidia** Thomas 1983, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **96** (1): 127. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Curimagua** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela*: 122. – Arachn. (Opiliones)
- Curimagua** Hoffman 1982, *Journal nat. Hist.* **16** (5): 645. – Myriapoda (Diplopoda)
- Curiosa** Micheli 1983, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **37** (3): 261. – Ins. (Col.)
- Curiosoma** Golovatch 1984, *Acta zool. hung.* **30** (3–4): 330. – Myriapoda (Diplopoda)
- Curistuva** Blocker 1979, *Journal Kans. ent. Soc.* **52** (1): 14. – Ins. (Hem.) (As Gargaropsis (Curistuva))
- Curriella** Lamont 1978, *Scott. J. Sci.* **1**: 273. – Trilobita
- Currothelphusa** Ng 1990, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **12** (1): 178.  
 – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Curryatax** Vidri 1992, *Texas Journal of Science* **44**(4), November: 464. – Arachn. (Acari)  
 (As Unionicola (Curryatax))
- Cursina** Patterson & Richardson 1988, *Trans Am Microsc Soc* **107** (3): 245. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cursoricocyx** Martin & Mengel 1984, *Special Publs Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 9: 172.  
 – Aves (Cuculidae)
- Curtichelia** Kudinova-Pasternak 1987, *Zool Zh* **66** (1): 33. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Curtipenna** Jin in Jin & Kevan 1992, *Theses Zool* **18**: 219. – Ins. (Insecta) (As Oceaniphis (Curtipenna))
- Curtococcrinus** Zha, Huan & Gon 1994, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **33**(3), May: 322.  
 – † Echin. (Eocrinoidea)
- Curtrighia** McCulloch 1977, *Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California*: 298. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Curumyia** Coscaron 1976, *Revista Mus. La Plata (Zool.)* **12** (114): 78. – Ins. (Dipt.)  
 (As Protodasyapha (Curumyia))
- Curupironomus** Tavares 1993, *Vie et Milieu* **43**(2–3), Juin: 141. – Crust. (Brachyura)
- Curuyella** Eldredge & Branisa in Eldredge & Ormiston 1979, *Proceedings a. Biol. Colloq.* No. 37: 159.  
 – † Trilob. (As Schizostylus (Curuyella))
- Curuyella** Eldredge & Branisa 1980, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **165** (2): 230. – † Trilob.  
 (As Schizostylus (Curuyella))
- Curvicubitus** Hong 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (6): 785. – Ins. (Lep.)
- Curvidorylaimus** Jairajpuri & Rahman 1982, *Nematologica* **28** (3): 333. – Nemat.
- Curvipennis** Huang 1984, *Acta ent. sin.* **27** (2): 209. – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Curvitubus** Duan & Cao 1989, *Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour* No. 21: 143. – † Foss. Misc.
- Curvostylus** Davies 1987, *Phytophylactica* **19** (4): 447. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Curvufacies** G 1993, *Acta Zoologica Sinica* **39**(1), Mar: 40. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Cushmanella** Zadorozhnyi & Zadorozhnyi & Yuferev 1984, (See *Siberiella* Haman 1988)
- Cushmanella** Zadorozhnyi in Zadorozhnyi & Yuferev 1984, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **568**: 85.  
 – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cushmania** Dasch 1992, *Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville)* No. 52: 17. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Cushmanina** Wynn Jones 1984, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* **16** (1–3): 105. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cushmanella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 2.] *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow*: 336. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cuspidella** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] *Nauka, Moskva*: 192. – Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cuspidoserolis** Brandt 1988, *Theses Zool* **10**: 23. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cussetostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve 1979, *Proceedings Indian Acad. Sci. (B)* **88** (1)(vi): 443. – Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Cuterebrella** Guimaraes 1984, *Revista bras. Ent.* **28** (1): 24. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Cutichitina** Achab, Asselin & Soufiane 1993, *Palynology* **17**: 7. – † Prot. (Chitinozoa)
- Cutitigmena** Lin 1992, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **31** (3): 333. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Cutlerensis** Popkov 1991, *Zool Zh* **70** (11): 132. – Sip. (Sipuncula)
- Cutleria** Singh & Hanumaiah 1979, *Monograph Assoc. Microbiol. India* No. 1: 71. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cuyamacamelus** Kelly 1992, *Paleobios* **13** (52): 13. – Mamm. (Camelidae)
- Cuyojanira** Grosso 1992, *Stylogologia* **7** (2): 119. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cuzcomyia** de Souza Lopes 1982, *Revista bras. Biol.* **42** (2): 367. – Ins. (Dipt.)

- Cwmaspis* White & Toombs 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **37** (3): 164.  
 – † Pisces (Cephalaspidomorpha) (As *Cephalaspis* (*Cwmaspis*))
- Cyaforma* Wang 1989, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **14** (3): 362. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Cyamops* Owens 1978, Nor Geol Tidsskr **58** (3): 211. – † Trilob.
- Cyanagraea* de Saint Laurent 1984, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **299** (9): 359. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cyanaphycis* Roesler 1978, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. **37**: 209. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Cyanicaudata* Yin 1979, In [Plants and animals of Ali region, Xizang.] Science Press, Peking: 185.  
 – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Cyanodivida* Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 21: 24. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Cyanoleskia* Mesnil 1978, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **51** (1): 111. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Cyanolilaea* Chainey 1989, Invertebr Taxon **2** (6): 751. – Ins. (Dipt.) (As *Lilaea* (*Cyanolilaea*))
- Cyanophthalma* Norenburg 1986, Zoologica Scr. **15** (4): 285. – Nemertinea
- Cyanoramphus* (*Notopsittacus*) McAllan & Bruce 1989. (See *Pallacidopsittacus* Wel & Wellington 1992)
- Cyanostola* Houlbert 1918. (See *Divana* Miller in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Cyathermia* Waven & Bouchet 1989, Zool Scr **18** (1): 69. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Cyathodiscophrya* Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. – Prot. (Ciliophora)
- Cyathopercularia* Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. – Prot. (Ciliophora)  
 (As *Syncyathella* (*Cyathopercularia*))
- Cyathophycella* Rigby & Stuart 1988, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Mem No. 44: 135.  
 – Porif. (Hexactinellida)
- Cybantyx* Lane & Thomas in Thomas 1978, British Wenlock trilobites. Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **132** (552): 17. – † Trilob.
- Cybomyr* Noyes & Valentine 1989, Fauna N Z No. 17: 31. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Cycadotherips* Mound 1991, J Nat Hist **25** (3): 650. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Cyceron* Shatrovskiy in Shatrovskij 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (2): 365. – Ins. (Col.) (As *Cercyon* (*Cyceron*))
- Cycetogamasus* Athias Henriot 1980, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **72**: 289. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Cychrus* Deuve 1990, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **12** (4): 185. – Ins. (Col.)
- Cyclaspocumella* Watling 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 753. – Crust. (Malacostraca)  
 (As *Cumella* (*Cyclaspocumella*))
- Cyclaulatractodes* Jussila 1979, Acta ent. fenn. **34**: 40. – Ins. (Hym.) (As *Atractodes* (*Cyclaulatractodes*))
- Cyclindrotrocholina* Loeblich & Tappan 1986, Journal foram. Res. **16** (4): 343. – Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cyclocarpus* Li & Wang 1991, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **8** (4): 403. – Prot. (Actinopoda)
- Cyclocerculla* Beschovski 1978, Acta zool. bulg. No. 10: 25. – Ins. (Dipt.) (As *Oscinella* (*Cyclocerculla*))
- Cycloconchoides* Zhang 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 8) **1** (1): 12. – † Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Cyclocypripis* Tian in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 96. – Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cycloderma* Heer 1865. (See *Critoderma* Carpenter 1985)
- Cyclogeorgina* Muller & Hinz 1992, Alcheringa **16** (3–4): 345. – † Foss. Misc.
- Cyclogethes* Kirejchuk 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (2): 359. – Ins. (Col.)
- Cyclogrammidae*. (See *Furgasoniidae* Corliss 1979)
- Cyclohelia* Cairns 1991, Pac Sci **45** (4): 383. – Hydrozoa
- Cyclohexagonalis* Donovan 1989, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **142** No. 580: 96. – Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Cyclolaccobius* Gentili 1991, Giornale Italiano di Entomologia **5**(29), 31 Dicembre: 381. – Ins. (Col.)  
 (As *Laccobius* (*Cyclolaccobius*))
- Cyclolestodes* Bachr 1987, Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Bei Muench **35–36**: 52. – Ins. (Col.)  
 (As *Microlestodes* (*Cyclolestodes*))
- Cyclorenzellina* Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Maliy Karatau.] Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, 'Nauka', Alma Ata: 137. – † Trilob.
- Cyclomonomia* Smith 1989, Can Entomol **121** (7): 544. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Cyclonyboceras* Chen 1984, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 6: 130. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Cyclooctocrinus* Dubatolova in Dubatolov, Dubatolova, Kozlov & Spasskii 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **425**: 145. – † Echin. (Crin.)
- Cycloovoidites* Krutzsch & Pacltova 1991, Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica **1990**(4): 362. – Prot.
- Cyclophaenopora* Spjeldnaes 1985, Bulletin geol. Inst. Univ. Uppsala (N.S.) No. 10: 34.  
 – Bry. (Stenolaemata)
- Cyclophorellus* (n.n. pro *Cyclophorus* Kraatz 1880) Krikken 1982, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **42** (10): 148.  
 – Ins. (Col.)
- Cyclophorus* Kraatz 1880. (See *Cyclophorellus* Krikken 1982)
- Cyclophyllia* Roniewicz 1989, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **126**: 26.  
 – Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Cyclopinotus* (n.n. pro *Cycloporella* Monchenko 1981) Monchenko 1989, Zool Zh **68** (4): 136.  
 – Crust. (Copepoda)
- Cycloporella* Monchenko 1981. (See *Cyclopinotus* Monchenko 1989)
- Cycloporella* Monchenko 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (7): 984. – Crust. (Copepoda)
- Cycloposphaeridium* Vutela & Tynni 1991, Geol Surv Finl Bull **353**: 55. – † Prot. (Acritarcha)
- Cycloppia* Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 55. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Cycloprotarsus* Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 270. – Arachn. (Acari)
- Cyclopsocus* Thornton & Smithers 1984, Systematic Ent. **9** (2): 226. – Ins. (Psocoptera)
- Cycloptera* Janse 1964. (See *Cycloptera* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
- Cycloptera* Martynova 1958. (See *Cycloptera* Carpenter 1986)
- Cycloptera* (n.n. pro *Cycloptera* Janse 1964) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848: 47. – Ins. (Lepid.)

- Cyclopterina** (n.n. pro *Cycloptera* Martynova 1958) Carpenter 1986, Psyche (Camb) **93** (3–4): 375.  
–Ins. (Mecoptera)
- Cyclopuella** Por 1979, Crustaceana **37** (1): 19. –Crust. (Copepoda)
- Cyclorbitsella** Cherchi, Schroeder & Zhang 1984, Bulletin Cent. Rech. Explor.–Prod. Elf–Aquitaine Mem. No. 6: 160. –Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cyclorhynchia** Baran 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Otktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 29. –Brach.
- Cyclorhynchus** Macquart 1840. (See *Tmemophlebia* Evenhuis 1986)
- Cyclostomaria** Szabo 1980, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **72**: 64. –Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Cycloteridius** Richard 1981, Faune Madagascar **55**: 78. –Ins. (Col.) (As Cycloterus (Cycloteridius))
- Cyclothemis** Pritykina in Dolin & Pritykina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, 'Naukova Dumka', Kiev: 126. –Ins. (Odonata)
- Cyclotrachelus** Bode 1953. (See *Critotrachelus* Carpenter 1985)
- Cycloturba** Conti & Fischer 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **9**: 499. –Moll. (Gastropoda)  
(As *Zirca* (Cycloturba))
- Cyclotyphlops** in den B & Ineich 1994, Journal of Herpetology **28**(2), June: 208. –Rept. (Typhlopidae)
- Cyclouterina** Gulyaev & Tkachev 1988, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 20: 5. –Platy. (Cestoda)
- Cyclozodion** Williams & Child 1989, U S Fish Wildl Serv Fish Bull **87** (1): 109. –Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cyclurobia** de la Cruz 1984, Poeyana No. 278: 5. –Arachn. (Acari)
- Cydas** Sa & Popen 1993, Veliger **36**(4), October 1: 362. –Moll. (Muricacea)
- Cyderius** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 190. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Cydnavites** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 74. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Cydnipolipus** Kurosa & Husba 1994, Journal of the Acarological Society of Japan **3**(1), May 25: 22.  
–Arachn. (Acari)
- Cyerina** Miller 1989, The taxonomy, phylogeny, and zoogeography of the Neotropical moth Subfamily Castniinae (Lepidoptera: Castniidae: Castniidae) University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor: 461.  
–Ins. (Lepid.)
- Cygnonema** Allen & Noffsinger 1978, University Calif. Publs Zool. **109**: 111. –Nemat.
- Cylapinus** Carvalho 1987, Acta Amazonica **16**–17: 591. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Cylapocorella** Carvalho 1989, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **5** (1): 84. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Cylapocorisca** Carvalho 1989, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **5** (1): 86. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Cylapocoroides** Carvalho 1989, Rev Bras Biol **49** (2): 444. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Cylchneulia** Razowski 1994, SHILAP Revista de Lepidopterologia **22**(85), 30 de marzo: 67. –Ins. (Lepid.)
- Cylindrapium** Banina in Banina, Voronin, Donets, Issi, Khaibulaev, Shmein, Shulman & Yankovskij 1984, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 140: 313. –Prot. (Ciliophora) (As *Apiosoma* (Cylindrapium))
- Cylindrarcturus** Schultz 1982, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **32** (Paper 3): 84. –Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cylindraustralia** Günth 1992, Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift **39**(4–5), 4 September: 247.  
–Ins. (Saltatoria)
- Cylindrepipona** Giordani Soika 1987, Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Ven **36**: 178. –Ins. (Hym.)  
(As *Allepipona* (Cylindrepipona))
- Cylindricavus** Borkar & Kulkarni 1987, Biovigyanam **13** (2): 98. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cylindrichnus** Bandel 1967, Univ Kans Paleontol Contrib Pap No. 18: 6. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cylindrichthys** Kazantseva–Selezneva 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Priir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (2): 105.  
–† Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Cylindricotheca** Liu in Liu Xiaoliang & Wang Dongfang 1990, Acta Geol Sin **64** (2): 176. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cylindrocavites** Ghare 1982, Journal geol. Soc. India **23** (3): 129. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cylindrochites** Liu in Liu Xiaoliang & Wang Dongfang 1990, Acta Geol Sin **64** (2): 178. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cylindrocolaniella** (n.n. pro *Wanganella* Sosnina 1956) Loeblich & Tappan 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (3): 218. –Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Cylindrocaterion** Ghare & Badve 1977, Bio–Vigyanam **3** (2): 207. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cylindroeca** Richards 1978, The social wasps of the Americas excluding the Vespinae. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 785: 99. –Ins. (Hym.) (As *Polybia* (Cylindroeca))
- Cylindrogaster** Huggert 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (1): 102. –Ins. (Hym.)  
(As *Platygaster* (Cylindrogaster))
- Cylindroppia** Subias & Rodriguez 1986, Rev Biol Univ Oviedo **4**: 116. –Arachn. (Acari)  
(As *Discoppia* (Cylindroppia))
- Cylindroramus** Kirejtshuk & Lawrence 1992, J Aust Entomol Soc **31** (1): 37. –Ins. (Col.)
- Cylindrosmlia** Roniewicz 1976. (See *Cylismilia* Roniewicz 1988)
- Cylindrospora** Issi & Voronin in Issi 1986, Protozoologiya No. 10: 81. –Prot. (Microspora)
- Cylintrotylechus** Yang Baojun 1985, Scientia silvae sin. **21** (3): 306. –Nemat.
- Cylismilia** (n.n. pro *Cylindrosmlia* Roniewicz 1976) Roniewicz 1988, Acta Palaeontol Pol **33** (1): 85.  
–Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Cylolithus** Kireichuk & Ponomarenko 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (2): 86. –Ins. (Col.)
- Cylloposalia** (n.n. pro *Sipalia* (Paraposalia) Scheerpeltz 1966) Pace 1982, Bollettino Soc. ent. ital. **114** (1–3): 40.  
–Ins. (Col.) (As *Leptusa* (Cylloposalia))
- Cylloposalia** (n.n. pro *Paraposalia* Scheerpeltz 1948) Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 79.  
–Ins. (Col.) (As *Leptusa* (Cylloposalia))
- Cymbolbina** Jones 1986, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **138** No. 569: 70. –† Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cymaetron** Caulet 1991, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **119**: 536. –Prot. (Actinopoda)
- Cymalactus** Teocchi 1990, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **12** (3): 143. –Ins. (Col.)
- Cymatala** Yang Chikun 1986, Acta Agric Univ Pekin **12** (4): 432. –Ins. (Neuroptera)
- Cymataulus** Rindsbe 1994, Geological Survey of Alabama Bulletin **158**: 41. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cymatisphaeroides** Knoll 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (1): 151. –† Prot. (Protista incertae sedis)



- Cymatopogon* Pojeta, Gilbert-Tomlinson & Shergold 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 171: 16. - † Moll. (Rostroconchia)
- Cymatophlebiella* Pritykina 1968, In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 51. - Ins. (Odonata)
- Cymbalophus* Hooker 1984, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **82** (1-2): 230. - † Mamm. (Perissodactyla)
- Cymbastela* Hooper & Bergquist 1992, Mem Queensl Mus **32** (1): 103. - Porif. (Demospongiae)
- Cymbistropheodonta* Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **162** (1-2): 38. - Brach.
- Cymbria* Roberts in Roberts & Jell 1990, Alcheringa **14** (4): 273. - Brach.
- Cymeda* Manson & Gerson 1986, New Zealand J. Zool. **13** (1): 120. - Arachn. (Acari)
- Cymella* Felder 1874. (See *Mycelela* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Cymocoris* Popov 1986, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 76. - Ins. (Hem.)
- Cymodetta* Bowman & Kuhne 1974, Record Aust. Mus. **29** (9): 236. - Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Cymomya* Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 271. - Ins. (Dipt.) (As *Mycomya* (Cymomya))
- Cymonomoides* Tavares 1993, Vie et Milieu **43**(2-3), Juin: 141. - Crust. (Brachyura)
- Cymosphaeridium* Davey 1982, Dan Geol Unders Ser B No. 6: 18. - Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Cymulopora* Winston & Hakansson 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2865: 16. - Bry. (Gymnolaemata)
- Cynanchophagus* Axentjev 1987, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **164**: 150. - Ins. (Col.)
- Cyndalia* Gra 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(1), January: 55. - Brach.
- Cynogadus* Howes 1991, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) **57** (1): 103. - Pisces (Actinopterygii) (As *Macruronus* (Cynogadus))
- Cynopterocoptes* Klompen 1992, Misc Publ Mus Zool Univ Mich No. 180: 62. - Arachn. (Acari)
- Cynotelopus* Jeekel 1986, Beaufortia **36** (3): 39. - Myriapoda (Diplopoda)
- Cyomesus* Quinn 1981, Nautilus **95** (2): 73. - Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Cyotrigonioides* Guo 1981, In [12th Annual Conference of the Palaeontologica Society of China. Selected Paper.]: 63. - Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Cypellosporgia* Rigby & Gossney 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (4): 790. - Porif. (Hexactinellida)
- Cypericoccus* Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 103. - Ins. (Hem.)
- Cyperolus* Zhelokhovtsev in Skarlato 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 184. - Ins. (Hym.) (As *Dolerus* (Cyperolus))
- Cyperolus* Zhelokhovtsev in Zhelokhovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 184. - Ins. (Hym.) (As *Dolerus* (Cyperolus))
- Cyphastreopsis* Reig Oriol 1994, Madrepোরারিও cretácicos de Catalunya. Published by the author, C/ Francesc Layret 4, 08903 L'Hospitalet, Barcelona: 13. - Coelenterata (Anthozoa)
- Cyphopyrus* Korotyaev 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **208**: 146. - Ins. (Col.)
- Cyphomella* Saether 1977, Bulletin Fish. Res. Bd Can. **196**: 101. - Ins. (Dipt.)
- Cyphomenes* Giordani Soika 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **29**: 210. - Ins. (Hym.)
- Cyphomyiactia* Artigas, Papavero & Serra 1991, Gayana Zool **55** (1): 61. - Ins. (Dipt.)
- Cyphoniptus* Belles 1992, Elytron (Barc) **5** (Suppl.): 257. - Ins. (Col.)
- Cyphonococcus* Cox 1987, Fauna N Z No. 11: 41. - Ins. (Hem.)
- Cyphostethoides* Kaszab 1979, Fauna Saudi Arabia **1**: 273. - Ins. (Col.) (As *Cyphostetha* (Cyphostethoides))
- Cyprania* Bretfeld 1992, Mitt Zool Mus Univ Kiel Suppl. 4: 45. - Ins. (Insecta)
- Cypria* Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 98. - Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cyprideiformella* Su 1984, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **1** (1): 88. - Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cypridopsis* Yang in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 65. - Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cypridopsis?* Yang & Hou in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous-Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 66. - Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Cyprirrophites* Warncke 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **30**: 135. - Ins. (Hym.) (As *Rophites* (Cyprirrophites))
- Cypselalgae* Gaud & Atyeo 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (2): 178. - Arachn. (Acari)
- Cyptoxenus* Valentine 1982, Coleopterists' Bull. **36** (2): 197. - Ins. (Col.)
- Cyranofa* Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 185. - Brach.
- Cyranometra* Bourgoin 1987, Nouv Rev Entomol New Ser **4** (4): 394. - Ins. (Hem.)
- Cyrbasiotreta* Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 203. - Brach.
- Cyrdobaldus* Majer 1989, Dtsch Entomol Z **36** (1-3): 4. - Ins. (Col.)
- Cyrdothrix* Majer 1989, Dtsch Entomol Z **36** (1-3): 25. - Ins. (Col.)
- Cyrene* Peckham & Peckham 1893. (See *Nynerella* Galiano 1982)
- Cyrenoberotha* MacLeod & Adams 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (3): 240. - Ins. (Neuroptera)
- Cyrenorita* Janssen 1981, Archiv Molluskenk. **111** (4-6): 245. - Moll. (Bivalvia)
- Cyriacotherium* Rose & Krause 1982, Proceedings Am. phil. Soc. **126** (1): 28. - † Mamm. (Amblypoda)
- Cyriella* Lainson 1981, Special Publ. Soc. Protozool. No. 1: 158. - Prot. (Apicomplexa)
- Cyriellotermes* Fontes 1985, Rev Bras Zool **3** (1): 11. - Ins. (Isoptera)
- Cyrtalastor* Giordani Soika 1989, Notes Fauniques Gembloux No. 20: 30. - Ins. (Hym.)
- Cyrtalastor* Giordani Soika 1989, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **14** (1): 35. - Ins. (Hym.)
- Cyrtomenes* Giordani Soika 1991, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **16**: 80. - Ins. (Hym.)
- Cyrtiorina* Cooper & Dubro 1982, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **82-83** No. 315: 111. - Brach.
- Cyrtitherium* Freeman 1979, Palaeontology **22** (1): 146. - † Mamm. (Pantotheria)
- Cyrtocarcinus* 1994, Raffles Bulletin of Zoology **42**(3), 31st August: 722. - Crust. (Brachyura)
- Cyrtochites* Qian 1984, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 6: 97. - † Foss. Misc.
- Cyrtoculites* Alberti 1987, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1987** (10): 637. - † Foss. Misc.
- Cyrtocythara* Nordsieck 1977, The Turridae of the European seas. La Piramide for La Conchiglia, Rome: 34. - Moll. (Gastropoda) (As *Cythara* (Cyrtocythara))

- Cyrtodeformoceras** Li & Li in Li Xuesen & Li Liangfang 1985, *J Changchun Coll Geol* **1985** (4): 17.  
–† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cyrtogramme** Yoshiyasu 1985, *Scientific Rep. Kyoto prefect. Univ. (Agric.)* No. 37: 25. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
(As *Elophila* (Cyrtogramme))
- Cyrtohymena** Foissner 1987, *Oesterr Akad Wiss Math-Naturwiss Kl Sitzungsber Abt I* **196** (5–10): 238.  
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Cyrtokolymia** Astafieva 1988, *Paleontol Zh* **1988** (2): 29. –† Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Kolymia* (Cyrtokolymia))
- Cyrtomorpha** White 1917. (See *Robertella* Evenhuis 1978)
- Cyrtomycta** Williams 1981, *Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr.* **44** (1): 124. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cyrtotonia** Hansen 1989, *Entomol Scand* **20** (3): 260. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cyrtotretia** Holmer 1989, *Fossils Strata* No. 26: 93. –Brach.
- Cyrtowakia** Alberti 1986, *Senckenbergiana leth.* **67** (1–4): 340. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Cyrtophlebia** Pritykina 1981, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **183**: 30. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Cyrtopilus** Basilewsky 1985, *Faune Madagascar* **64**: 479. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cyrtoptychoceras** Kennedy & Henderson 1992, *Palaeontology (Oxf)* **35** (3): 710. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cyrtophaera** Kleijne 1992, *Scr Geol* No. 100: 33. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Cyrtostrombidium** Ly & Gilr 1993, *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* **73**(1), February: 60. –Prot.(Oligotrichida)
- Cyrtotyloides** Carvalho & Capriles 1982, *Revista bras. Biol.* **42** (3): 559. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Cyrtozetes** Behan-Pelletier 1985, *Canadian Ent.* **117** (11): 1336. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Cyrtactoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, *Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont.* **13**: 101.  
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Cyrtusamorpha** Daffner 1983, *Folia ent. hung.* **44** (2): 129. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cyrtusoma** Daffner 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (1): 203. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cysmemoderes** Colonnelli 1992, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **15**, 31 Dezember: 407. –Ins.(Col.)
- Cystaminella** Lukina 1980, *Issledovaniya Fauny Morei* **24** (32): 33. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Cystichnium** Hu Bin & W 1993, *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* **32**(4), July: 481. –† Foss. Misc.
- Cystihexagonaria** Rohart 1988, *Biostratigr Paleozoique* **7**: 273. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystikoninckophyllum** Xu 1981, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. Special Issue*: 48.  
–† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystilophyloides** Yu Xueguang 1985, *Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 11: 93.  
–† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystitrapezophyllum** Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 148. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystitrypa** Schafer & Fois 1987, *Geol Palaeontol* **21**: 189. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Cystitrypanopora** Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 267. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Cystocantrillia** Lin & Zou in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 15. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystocantrillia** Lin & Zou 1986, *Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol* **14**: 15. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystocylindrophylloids** Wang 1980, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **19** (6): 498. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystocyathoclisia** Wang 1987, *Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci* No. 16: 78. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystohexagonaria** Yoh in Yoh & Bai 1978, *In* Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Symposium on the Devonian system of South China. Geological Press, Peking: 58. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystolyrielasma** Jin & He 1982, *In* Bai & Ning [Eds]. *Guangxi ji linqu Nipenji shengwu diceng.* [The Devonian biostratigraphy of Guangxi and adjacent area.] Peking: 132. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystomyzon** Stock 1981, *Bidragten Dierk.* **51** (2): 306. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Cystophoridae** Fomichev 1953. (See *Ivanoviidae* Flug 1994)
- Cystosarcinula** Lin Baoyu & Huang Hongping 1986, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci.* No. 12: 142.  
–† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Cystospongia** Sheng 1991, *Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica.* International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 84.  
–Porif.(Calcarea)
- Cystosporogenes** Canning, Barker, Nicholas & Page 1985, *Systematic Parasit.* **7** (3): 222.  
–Prot.(Microspora)
- Cystostauria** He & Li 1983, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **22** (4): 395. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cystothalamiella** Rigby & Potter 1986, *Memoir paleont. Soc.* No. 20: 32. –Porif.(Calcarea)
- Cystothyris** Sun 1981, *In* [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] Xizang gushengwu [Palaeontology of Xizang.] Volume 3. Science Press, Peking: 223. –Brach.
- Cystoyatsengia** Ding & Yu in Ding, Xia, Li, Yu, Zhao & Zhao 1991, *Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour.* No. 24: 181. –† (Anthozoa)
- Cytdimonea** Voigt 1989, *Muenst Forsch Geol Palaeontol* **69**: 92. –Bry.
- Cyttaroplasma** Pedder & McLean 1982, *Geologica Palaeont.* **16**: 71. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Cyx** Evenhu 1993, *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* **33**, 15 April: 7. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Czabalaya** Bandel & Riedel 1994, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Praehistorie* **96A**, Dezember: 9.  
–Moll.(Viviparacea)
- Czarkowyella** Gawor-Biedowa 1987, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* **32** (1–2): 58. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Czarnockiella** Hurciewicz & Czarniecki 1986, *Annales Soc. geol. Pol.* **55** (3–4): 342. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Czcza** Dworakowska 1981, *Acta zool. cracov.* **25** (20): 537. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Wiata* (Czcza))